

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
(Group 50)

From: *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To: All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

Table of Contents
of the Document

May 14th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 133” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 134” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

9

9

May 14th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 133” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 134” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

99

99

May 13th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 131" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 132" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

173

173

May 13th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 131" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 132" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

262

262

May 12th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part A" of "Another 4 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 129" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 130" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

342

342

May 12th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part B" of "Another 4 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 129" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 130" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All

**Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.**

439

439

May 10th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 127" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 128" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

510

510

May 10th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 127" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 128" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

583

583

May 9th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 125" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 126" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

646

646

May 9th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily

Facebook Comment 125" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 126" [Part "B"]]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

731

731

May 8th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 123" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 124" [Part "B"]]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

775

775

May 8th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 123" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 124" [Part "B"]]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

826

826

May 7th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 121" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 122" [Part "B"]]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

876

May 7th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments" ("Daily Facebook Comment 121" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 122" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

923

May 6th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments" ("Daily Facebook Comment 119" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 120" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

957

May 6th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments" ("Daily Facebook Comment 119" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 120" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

1002

May 5th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments" ("Daily Facebook Comment 117" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 118" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site"

Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All
Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

1044

1044

May 5th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily
Facebook Comment 117” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 118” [Part “B”]) Provided
For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All
Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

1097

1097

May 4th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily
Facebook Comment 115” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 116” [Part “B”]) Provided
For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All
Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

1162

1162

May 4th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily
Facebook Comment 115” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 116” [Part “B”]) Provided
For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All
Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

1266

1266

May 3rd, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 113" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 114" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

1336

1336

May 3rd, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 113" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 114" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

1389

1389

May 2nd, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 111" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 112" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

1444

1444

May 2nd, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 111" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 112" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All

Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

1492

1492

May 1st, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part B" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 109" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 110" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

1542

1542

May 1st, 2015 - A Partial Copy of "Part A" of "Another 2 Recent Postings" To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"("Daily Facebook Comment 109" [Part "A"] And "Daily Facebook Comment 110" [Part "B"]) Provided For "These Postings" By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now As Part of "Our New Web Site" Which We Have Called "Daily Facebook Comments", Also See "The List" of All Previous "Daily Facebook Comments" And "The New Downloads" Option, and that is for sure.
Amen.

1586

1586

May 14th, 2015 - **A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 133” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 134” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 14th 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 133” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 134” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous Available “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 133” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-13-15” Under “Page 12”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 133” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

**“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-13-15**

**Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”**

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “**A**” ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 133”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-13-15”
Under “Page 12”)

Post:

***“A man who causes pain and suffering to his neighbor will not live
in the house called iman-Islam.***

“The Rasulullah (Sal.) brought the forbearance of inner patience, or sabur, to bathe all mankind in the water of perfect faith, embrace them with the heart of compassion, and feed them with the milk of the Kalimah, the word of God.

“This is the crown of the qualities of iman-Islam.

“The Rasulullah (Sal.) would always comfort his neighbors, even if they were hostile toward him.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 226.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “The Rasulullah (Sal.) brought the forbearance of inner patience, or sabur, to bathe all mankind in the water of perfect faith, embrace them with the heart of compassion, and feed them with the milk of the Kalimah, the word of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*This is the crown of the qualities of iman-Islam*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*The Rasulullah (Sal.) would always comfort his neighbors, even if they were hostile toward him*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, “This State” of “The Rasulullah (Sal.)” Is “Your True Birthright”, That Is, “This State” of The Rasulullah (Sal.) Is “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, “The State” of “The Rasulullah (Sal.)” That In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Originally Came With Into “This Earth World”, That Is, As “Your Soul Life” Or Your “Hayat Muhammad”, But In Truth In Ignorance of “Your True Birthright”, That Is, But In Truth In Ignorance of “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, But In Truth In Ignorance of Your “Hayat Muhammad”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Children, You Have Lost “Your True Birthright”, That Is, So You Have Lost “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, So You Have Lost “Your Hayat Muhammad”, That Is, When You “Forgot God” And Fell Into Many “A Trap”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us “The Following” Again, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That is, As Again “The Forward” of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure)

**“The Beginning”
of “The Forward”
of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**

“Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself, although God exists within man. This (book, "The Pearl of Wisdom, or "Guru Mani", is to explain this concept in detail.

O my beautiful brethren, take in every word of the secrecy of "Guru Mani" with your capacity to understand, and entrench it in your heart. It will remove the sorrows of your birth and be of assistance to you. Absorb every word into your clear tranquil heart with incisive feeling and make it into a form.

Seek to know with clarity the Primal One who stands in stately grace. Face the personal interview test of the Primal One with clarity. Know the manner of the elegant twenty eight letters that form the parts of the human body. Know the glory of the human form and realize the greater bliss of reaching the Primal One.

Take all the lessons learnt in all the births. Divide them individually, letter by letter, and study each with knowledge. Assimilate these lessons correctly.

Know the esteemed state of the Lone One. Use your wisdom and separate individually the six (kinds of) consciousness. Remove the wasteful substance and make the remedy that shows the immanent Primal Being's beauteous substance, which provides joy in this world and in the hereafter and causes the flood of compassion to beat against the shores.

Realize this with a melting heart. You will get rid of the sixty four evils and destroy the inherited three evils that follow you. The vast sea of sorrow will disappear. May the courageous beings read "Guru Mani" with determination.

O my dear children, be informed that this "Guru Mani" will reduce into matchwood the evils that follow you, and the evils that spread. It will erase the residue of committed sins. These graceful words of the Guru are ancient and glorious words. They will tear the entirety of your sins.

O my children, as precious to me as my eyes, learn the six tastes of the "Guru Mani". Be clarified. Be aware. Feel. Conduct yourself with enlightenment.

Separate each section, individually. Contemplate in solitude. Each section will reveal and illuminate the truth.

Kindle the light of your heart in silence. Forget yourself. Speak and lose yourself. Talking alone with intensity, say, "He is One". Your soul will elevate itself.

These are gracious words emerging from the tongue of humble Bawa, the unclean stinking corpse, without his will and without his knowledge. However, these are words of reason, justice, and virtue. They have the grace of the Primal One.

If there are any faults or flaws in these words, coming from the tongue of this humble sinful Bawa, bear with me, my brothers who read this, who listen, and who contemplate. Bear with me for the sake of the Primal One, for the sake of Allah.

Forgive me if there are any faults in the words, in the songs, and in the meaning of the words of this humble Bawa, the lowest of all creations, worse than the dust and the fiber through away by the Primal One. Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. Forgive me the wrong and accept the good. So I request.

My brothers who accept "Guru Mani" which this poor ignorant Bawa sang, and who read it with clarity, are the Creator's beings of grace. They are the great beings of this world. May Allah's grace be upon them.

“The End”
of “The Forward”
of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

(Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, “You do not know to seek yourself Within yourself, although God exists Within you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, So You Can Now Realize “Your True Birthright”, That Is, So You Can Now Realize “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, So You Can Now Realize “Your Hayat Muhammad”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So You Can Now Realize “Your Hayat Muhammad”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current False Birthright”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now Again “One”, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From

“Your Truth”, Which Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And From “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "My son, *if a light appears the darkness recedes on its own, does it not? If good qualities are present, beauty comes on its own. If virtue is present, good conduct comes on its own. If wisdom is present, understanding comes on its own*", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If *understanding is clear, faith in God comes on its own. If faith is present, God will come to you. If God comes, heaven will come to you*", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If *heaven comes, the wealth of God's grace will come. If the wealth of grace comes, then God's love and compassion will come*", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "In *that state, there are no differences and no darkness. If you fill yourself with these good things, everything will be within you*", and that is for sure. Amen). (See "[Daily Facebook Comment 131](#)").

(Note: An On-line Version of "[Daily Facebook Comment 131](#)" Is In Process, But "[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here](#)

On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-12-15” Under “Page 12”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Do “All of This” In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, To Come To “The State” Where There Are “No differences and no darkness” Within You, That Is, To “Fill yourself with these good things, So everything will be within you”,

You Need Help,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Need “The Help” of One Who Is Truly In “That State”, As The Children Who Were Living In “The World” When His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World” With You, Received “His Help”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Now Longer Still Living In “The World” With You, Having Physically Left “The World” On December 8th, 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Are You To “Now Do”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, What Are You To “Now Do”, And For Those Children Born Into “The World” While His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World” With You, But Were To Young

To Reach Wisdom, And For Those Children Who Were Old Enough To Reach Wisdom, And Were Physically With Bawa In “The World”, But For Whatever Reason Did Not Reach Wisdom, What Are You To “Now Do”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To “All of You”, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **All Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “For an *insān*, for a wise man, *what is closest* to him *is a Power* beyond *mind* and *desire*. That *is what* makes *him* function. That *is God*, his *soul-connection*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*That is his joy*, which is wisdom *within* wisdom, the treasure *within* imān, *absolute* faith. That is *the prayer* within prayer, *the Companion* who *shows* the way. “his is *the faith* within faith *which* gives *him* strength”, and that is for sure. Amen). (See “Daily Facebook Comment 129”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 129” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-10-15” Under “Page 11”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Such Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*He is The One who nourishes a sinner. He is The One who performs charity*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*He has no anger and He has no sin. He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*This is The Power of God. We must reflect on this”*, and that is for sure. Amen). (**See “Daily Facebook Comment 127”**).

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 127” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-09-15” Under “Page 11”**)

((Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This Power” of God Now Exists Within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To

2086, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man Living In “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, **As Well As** The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At Bawa786@aol.com) Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Life Is A Dream”*. *If you understand you can push aside the kingdom of hell, saying,*

“Leave me!”

(See “Daily Facebook Comment 125”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 125” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-08-15” Under “Page 11””)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children In Truth “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Not “The One” Who Can Say “This” To “The Dream”, That Is, To “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind”, For In Truth Only “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Soul” In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom” Can Truly Say “This” To “The Dream”, That Is, As “A Natural Part” of “Its Search” For God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Here In Lies “Your Problem”, And “The Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth You Now Are “The Dream”, That Is, You Now Are “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind” That “Must Now Leave” For “Your Life” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, But In Truth As “Such”, You “Don’t Want To Leave”, That Is, But In Truth As “Such”, You Absolutely “Don’t Want To Die”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

***“The Only Thing
That “Your Mind”
Is Truly Afraid of
Is “Lack of Existence”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. And In Truth “This” And Only “This” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Learn How To Truly “Give To Your Mind” Whenever “It Stands Up”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

***“Your Mind”
Will Only “Sit Down”
When “Your Wisdom”
Stands Up,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

And “Your Wisdom”

*Will Only “Stand Up”
When “You Call It”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Before You Do Anything
Call Me.*

*Call Me Jesus (A.S.) Or
Call Me Murugan (One of The 201 Names of Muhammad (Sal.) Or
Call Me Nur Muhammad Or
Call Me Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Or
Call Me Bawa Adam Or Now
Call Me Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*

*But Call Me,
For In Truth “They Are All One”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With *the wealth* of God’s grace *and with* the help of *the Rasūl* (Sal.), we must cut away *all the* four hundred trillion, ten thousand *evil qualities* that come *to destroy* our good qualities”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*This is the war we must wage*”, and that is for sure) (See “Daily Facebook Comment 123”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 123” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here

On “[A Download](#)”, And Then [Click There](#) On “[For 05-07-15](#)” Under “[Page 11](#)”)

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), To Help You Truly “[Win This War](#)”, That Is, To Help You “[Cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities](#)”, [God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children](#), Without Exception, Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children](#), Without Exception, if [you](#) like, That Is, [As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has [Now Come From God To “His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now** [Starting In 1986](#), **With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), [As Now Again](#) [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, [In Whom](#) [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God’s Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), **As Well As** The [“Expanded](#)

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **All Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Man *has changed* the concept of God, *who is Truth*, and debased *the meaning* of man, *who is wisdom* and beauty””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He *no longer understands* what *a true human being really is*””, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That Is, “If man *could rediscover* who he truly is *and then change* his present self, *he would know peace*””, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 121”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 121” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download””, And Then Click There On “For 05-06-15” Under “Page 11”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Given To You Again “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, And God Has Now Given To All of My Children Again, Without Exception, “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased””, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, **As Now Again**

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, So Far You, And So Far All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Rejected “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Instead of You, And Instead of All of My Children, Without Exception, Accepting “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Taken Everything That Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Given To You And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, That Is, That In “Your Falsehood” You Now Somehow Still Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, But Now You Can Still Do “What Only God” Can Do, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As “A Mother” Or “A Father” And As “A Muslim” Or “A Christian” Or “A Jew” And As “A Good” And “Wise” Person, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” God Within You, And As Still “Separate From” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And As Still “Separate From” Each Other, And Now As Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Ever So Lovingly Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order For You To Truly “Get It Right”, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Get It Right”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, From “The True Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Current Life” In “The World” It Is Just “This Simple”, That Is, As

Now “Separate From” Each Other And Now As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us,

“As You Do
For “The Least” of Mine,
So You Do “For Me””.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes”, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 119”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 119” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-05-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Essence of God” Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Lead You To God, That Is, And Who Can Truly Lead You To “Your True Partnership” With God, That Is, To “Your True Life” As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of “**The Exalted State**” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To**

The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving "The World", As Now "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well
Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For
“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”,
That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The
200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both
As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now

**“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What
“Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.**

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For
More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “It will
only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on,
saying,**

***“I surrender,
I surrender,
I surrender”,***
and that is for sure. Amen.
(See “Daily Facebook Comment 117”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 117” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, That Is, To Now Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **So That You**, And **So That All of My Children**,
Without **Exception**, **Can Now Truly Obtain**

01. *“The **so many things** That you have to learn, The **so many**
hidden meanings.”*

02. *“The **clarity and understanding** That You must attain That **does**
not come from books.”*

03. *“The **understanding** That You have to attain That **goes beyond**
words, And into **Your hearts**; where **He has revealed** everything.”*

04. *“The **understanding** That You have to attain **When You Have**
Truly Learn How To dwell within Allāh and find the tongue **that will**
reveal Him.”*

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children**, Please Start To Learn How
To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” of God, Now For Your
Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly
Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned
How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It” While They Were
Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth
“There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And “The One” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, **And Who Is**
Still Living In “The World” With You, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving**

Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, For You, And For All of My
Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My
Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is
for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, For You, And For All of My
Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My
Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To “The Life and
Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom
Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now
“Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song
Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded
Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both

As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand

only through wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. This is the explanation we must discover*”, and that is for sure. Amen). (See “Daily Facebook Comment 115”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 115” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now See On “The Outside” of You In Truth Is But “A Reflection” of “Your Ignorance” of “The Creations” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, Not In Truth “A Reflection” of “Your Current Personal Life” On “The Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still

Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get THERE” From “HERE”, As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Prayers And Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About “Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To “Use God” To Get “To God”, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, you will show compassion to other lives. That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”*, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 113”).

(Note: **An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 113” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under “Page 10”**)

(Bawa. **But *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Our Children, One Day In “His Room” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“I have not come for you.

“I have come for your soul.

“I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children,

***First And Foremost
“You Must Be Born Human”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. Only “Then” Can You Truly Pray And Worship “The One God”, And Do “The Duty” of “The One God” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Only “Then” In Truth Will “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And Will “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Be Awakened, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly “Born Human”, That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And For “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, To Be Awakened, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must First Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him), As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Now Truly Help You “Be Born Again” As Human, By Teaching You,

“How Not To Be There,

So God Can Be There,

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, can you comfort their minds. Only Then, can you end their suffering. Only Then, can you teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 42”

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do “All of These Godly Things”, That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

**“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You**

Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There
As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth
Truly Do
“All of These Godly Things”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See [“Spiritual Discourse 06”](#), *“The Journey of The Soul”*.
Also See [“Daily Facebook Comment 40”](#))

(Bawa. That Is, **That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”**, if **you** like, By **“Your One True Gnana Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. If we can conquer the world of the mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “**Daily Facebook Comment 111**”.

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 111” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here**

On “[A Download](#)”, And Then [Click There](#) On “[For 05-01-15](#)” Under “[Page 10](#)”)

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, To Truly Do “*All of This*” With “*Your Life*”, And With “*The Life*” of All of *My Children*, Without Exception, In “*Your Lifetime*”, You, And All of *My Children*, Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World”**

As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Now Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “Your Current Separation” From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “A Separation” From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, It Is Now Time For You, And Now Time For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. He is the One who knows everything; “He will do it perfectly”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “Do not try to take over His job. If you have the

thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 109” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now “Keeping In Front of You”, That Is, That “The God” of “Falsehood” That You Are Now “Praying To”, And Now “Worshipping” And Doing “Duty To”, Is Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, Is Now “The God” of “Your Intellect”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The

World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life”

of Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one”*, and that is for sure. Amen). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 107” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-29-15” Under “Page 09”**.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now Exclusively “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, “The wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And “Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Be Inevitable, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Truth” of “Your Life” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now

Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On “Your

Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” , , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Rather Then Exclusively Focusing You On “God’s Universal Divine Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)"**, ***"To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. "o be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself"***, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. ***"It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām"***, and that is for sure. Amen). **See "[Daily Facebook Comment 105](#)" (On-line Version - In Process, But "[A Download](#)" Is Available - [Click On "For 04-28-15" Under "Page 09"](#)**.

(Bawa. **And [My Dearest Loving Children](#)**, **"[Such](#)" Is Now "[The Current State](#)" of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Are Now Doing, Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God, And To “Your Family”, And To “Your Religion”, And To “Your Fellowship”, In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire. Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “*This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”*, and that is for sure. Amen). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 103” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”**.

(Bawa. **And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In**

Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart” From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station”, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s

Child”, Not “Your Mother’s Child”, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”, Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”, And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of**

**A Partial Copy of “Part A”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
Facebook Group**

**And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
 (“Daily Facebook Comment 133” [Part “A”]
And “Daily Facebook Comment 134” [Part “B”])
Provided For “These Postings”**

**By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*” ,**

**Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments” ,**

Also See "The List" of All Previous
"Daily Facebook Comments"
Available
And "The New Downloads" Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access
"A Complete Copy"
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 133"
Click On "A Download"
And Then
Click On "For 05-13-15"
Under "Page 12".

Also Note That
An On-line Version
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 133"

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. Also To Access "A Brief Version" of "The Most Recent" of
"These Facebook Postings", Please Click Here On "A Download"

And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

End of Page

May 14th, 2015 - **A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 133” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 134” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 14th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “B” ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 133” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 134” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All AVAILABLE Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 134” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-13-15” Under “Page 12”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 134” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-13-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part **“B”** ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 134”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-13-15”
Under “Page 12”)

Post:

“My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion.

“Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 225.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Baby” is “Your Soul” And “The One True Breast” of Wisdom, That Is, of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please. Please, Please, Please, Please, Please* Bring “Your True Baby” Which is Now “Your Soul” To “The One True Breast” of Wisdom Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never* Try to Feed “That” One True Baby of “Your Life” With Anything That You Now Have, Or That You Now Do, All of Which In Truth Is Only Truly Appropriate For “The Temporary Elemental Babies” of “Darkness And Evil” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, So That “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” So That “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So That “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, That Is, Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “The Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Next Simply “Ends” At “Your Grave”, And While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Next As “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, That Has Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So** My Dearest Loving Children, **The Choice Is Now** “Your Choice”, **Not** “God’s Choice”, **Because God Has Already Made** “His Choice”, **And God Has Chosen** “Oneness With” You, **But You Have Yet To Finalize** “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **All of Which** In Truth **Is Now Your Current** “Separation From” God Within You, **And Is Now Your Current** “Separation From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, **And Is Now Your Current** “Separation From” “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And** “This Is Why” **We Have Now Given To You**, **And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” **Still Can**, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, **As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well**

Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot,** Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “One who *does not* kill, murder, hurt, *or cause sadness* to any life *whatsoever* is good. One who *clearly sees* the sadness *in the lives* of others *as his own* sadness, *and helps* others, *is good*”, and that is for sure. Amen).** See **“Daily Facebook Comment 132”**.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 130” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here

On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-12-15” Under “Page 12”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, The One Now Living Among You Who In Truth “Does not kill, murder, hurt, or cause sadness to any life”, And In Truth “The One who clearly sees the sadness in the lives of others as his own sadness, and helps others”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out “This Very Moment”, And Truly Join In Partnership With Him, “This Very Moment”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”, And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Let Go of Him, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Telling You, And Showing You To “The Contrary”, Every Moment of “Your Life” In “The World” For “The Rest” of “Your Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And If You Do, Then God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is “God’s Promise”, That Is, This Is “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, A Guarantee That You Can “Take To The Bank” As They Say, That Is, “A Guarantee” That In “The End” You Can Take To “God’s Bank”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And If You Don’t, Then What Is God “To Do” But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From”

God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “**One**”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In “**A Previous Posting**”, “*We came from the world of souls as a ray of God. We came to this house to study and understand God’s secret and our secret. The soul will understand this secret, for it is something that the soul must know. The body will die, but the soul has no death”*, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “But if the “I” dies before the body dies ‘Izrā’īl (AS), the angel of death, will not seek us out. It is this “thing” that has a limit, that faces death, questioning, reckoning, judgment, justice, and equity. This questioning is known as the Day of Death and the Day of Judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If we succeed in setting right this house, then we will have victory in this world, the hereafter, and the world of souls. God will make us His representatives”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 130”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 130” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-10-15” Under “Page 11”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime” You Need Help, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Need Help, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Provide You With “The Kind of Help” You Now Need To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime” Which In Truth Is Help Directly From God, That Is, Not Help From Some “Good Intentioned” People Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You But Who Themselves Have Not Truly Established “A Direct” Connection In “Their Hearts” With God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Direct Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, Now For “The Last Time” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Next World” Begins, That Is, After 2086, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“This is the state of a person who wants to do his duty to God, he has to burn himself down to give light to the others in the world, and that is my life”, and that is for sure. Amen*). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 128”**.

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 128” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-09-15” Under “Page 11”**)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, *“This” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, “This” Is Now “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, **As Now Again**

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To see The Good One, we must become good children. To see one who is wise, we must change into children of wisdom. To live with a man, we must live as men. To find a perfected man, an insan kamil, we must be men who have the resplendence of wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If we want to search for and find truth, we must live in truth. If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within

*us. Only then **can we reach Him***", and that is for sure. Amen). See **"Daily Facebook Comment 126"**.

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 126" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 05-08-15" Under "Page 11")

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children*, Without Exception, To Truly Accomplish All of "This" In "Your Lifetime", And In "The Lifetime" of All of My Children, Without Exception, You Most Certainly Need Help, That Is, You Need "The Help" of "The Good One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, You Need "The Help" of "The Wise One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, You Need "The Help" of "The Perfected Man", That Is, You Need "The Help" of "The Insan Kamil", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And "The Good One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "The Wise One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, And "The Perfected Man", That Is, And "The Insan Kamil", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That

Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “**Your Current Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “They must know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 124”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 124” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-07-15” Under “Page 11”)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Accept Allah” And “Achieve Clarity”, That Is, To Help You Truly “Know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(**Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”](#)), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God’s Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), **As Well As The** [“Expanded](#)

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **All Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God’s creation”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “We came [here in order to know] our secret and God’s secret”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 122](#)”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 122](#)” Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download](#)”, And Then [Click There On “For 05-06-15” Under “Page 11](#)”

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You And All of “Your Brothers And Sisters, And “The World” And “Your Family” And All “The Religions” And Now “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque” In Truth Have Forgotten “This Truth” of God, Now For All Age, Now For All Life, That God Brought Into “The World” For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, First As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In

Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Such, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Just Living As “An Animal” Not As “A Human Being”, Just Talking About “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As Just “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In “The End” What Is God To Do By Give You, And Give All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “What You Want”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Become “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, By First Becoming “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, So That You Can Now Reveal “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Starting To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **For The Benefit of All of “The**

Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As if Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Doing With “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why We Have Now Given Him To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Order To Help You Truly Make “This Divine Transformation” In “Your Life” From “An Animal” To “A True Human Being”, In “Your Own Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Don’t Miss” This Final Opportunity To “Get It Right” In “Your Life”, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, That Is, When You Truly Realize In “Your Grave”, That Is, When You Can No Longer Change Anything, What You Did With What “God Gave To You” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is To Only Use It To “Separate Yourself” From God Within You, For Eternity, Rather Than To Become “One With” God Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God *has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as*

***supports** to help us **in this** inner war. This **is the reason** for the Qur'an", and that is for sure. Amen.*

*“(Bawa. That Is, It is to help **the true Muslim** fight **this inner battle** and win victory **over his own nafs**, base desires, **that God sent** the Messenger (Sal.) **with** the Qur'an”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. That Is, “We must use **the wisdom** contained **within** the Qur'an **to spank** our own **naughty minds** and **defeat** our own **compulsive** desires. “If **we do that**, what is **called Islām** will taste **like honey**”, and that is for sure. Amen. “**Daily Facebook Comment 120**”.*

*(Note: An On-line Version of “**Daily Facebook Comment 120**” Is In Process, But “**A Download** Is Now Available - To Access **Click Here** On “**A Download**”, And Then **Click** There On “For **05-05-15**” Under “**Page 10**”)*

*(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, What God Has Now Sent Into “**The World**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “**His Witness**” To “**The Grace**” of God **And As “Support”** To Help You, **And To Help All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, That is, In “**This Inner War**”, is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)*

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” For “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, And For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” Now For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To Help You

01. “To Now fight this inner battle and win victory over Your own nafs, base desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “To Now use the wisdom contained within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,

In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **to spank** our own **naughty minds** and **defeat** Your own **compulsive** desires, and that is for sure.
Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt. We must wash our qalbs until they become light. We must make all people one with us*”, and that is for sure. Amen). “**Daily Facebook Comment 118**”.

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 118” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”**)

(Bawa. **But *My Dearest Loving Children*, You Can Only Truly Learn How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And How To “Wash Your qalbs until they become light”, And How To “Make all people one with You” From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And “Wash His qalb until it became light”, And “Make all people one with Him”** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Has Truly Learned How To Do “This” From “The One” of God Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Do “This”, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, That Is, How To Truly Become “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you. My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The primary thing *that I work for* is for *all of you* to *get peace*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “But when *I am not here*--if that time comes--*you must do* the work that I do *in the way* that I do it, *and keep* the others safe. You *must embrace them* and *gather them* all together, *doing your duty* with love. *Unity*”, and that is for sure. Amen). “Daily Facebook Comment 116”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 116” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “*You must do* the work that I do *in the way* that I do it”, That Is, In True “Partnership With God”, That Is, Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As “We Truly Did” Before You, And and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Learn From Him, While You Are Both Still Living In “The World”,

*“How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. For In Truth Until You Truly Learn “This” From “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are Wisdom, That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just “The Beast/Satan” Speaking To You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, Which In Truth Is “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think,

That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Not To “An Eternal Divine Life” As Next Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

*“How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen,*

Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “Fight these [internal enemies](#) and [separate yourself](#) from them [with divine analytic wisdom](#). Love [your neighbor as yourself](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you attack [within yourself](#) what is attacking [both you](#) and your neighbor, [you will reach](#) peace and tranquillity [in your life](#). Then [you and God](#) and those [who have been](#) born with you [will live together](#) in a paradise [of peace](#) in this very life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Such is [the state](#) of the duty [and service](#) which Allah performs. Son, [know this](#) and [do it](#), and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 114](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version](#) of “[Daily Facebook Comment 114](#)” Is In Process, But “[A Download](#) Is Now Available - To Access [Click Here On “A Download](#)”, And Then [Click](#) There On “For [05-02-15](#)” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), To Truly Do “[This](#)” With “[Your Life](#)”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You,

Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You, And To Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, That Is, In “Your Own Lifetime” In “The World”, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The](#)

200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhid, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. That Is, “Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 112”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 112” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy” of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have nothing *else to give* others, only *our hearts*. When *we give our hearts*, we emit *that love*”**, and that is for sure. Amen). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 110” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”**.

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly “Do This God’s Work”, That Is, To Truly “Do This God’s Work” of Truly Treating “All Other Lives” As Now As Precious As “Our Own Life”, That Is, To**

Truly Do What In Truth “Only God” Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US,

**“First And Foremost
WE MUST BE Born Human,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Following” Short Except From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

**“The Beginning”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,**

By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had.

The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.

“The End”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly

***“Born Human”
In “Your Lifetime”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully

1. Close Down “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Three Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

2. Re-open “The Triple Flame” of God, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

3. Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within “Your Re-opened” World of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “The Final Divine Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, As Part of “Daily Love Message 70”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Songs” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “The Final Divine

Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.”

(Bawa. That Is, “Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān). See “Daily Facebook Comment 108” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-29-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. [For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"](#), *"The divine wisdom [imparted through](#) the words of the guru—[what is taught according](#) to the words of the guru—[is exalted](#) divine wisdom. You [must have](#) faith, certitude and determination [in the guru's teachings](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. *"The [true wisdom](#) of the guru, [the true words](#) of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces [within the mystery](#) of this path of truth. Only when [the disciple](#) is accepted [by the guru](#) will he [be accepted](#) by God", and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That is, *"Only when [the disciple](#) is accepted [by the guru](#) will he [be accepted](#) by God", and that is for sure. Amen).* [See "Daily Facebook Comment 106" \(On-line Version - In Process, But "A Download" Is Available - Click On "For 04-28-15" Under "Page 09"](#).

(Bawa. [But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become "One With" The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In "The World" With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books,](#)

Videos, And Now CD's, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They Now Come From God” To “Your Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of
A Partial Copy of “Part B”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
Facebook Group

And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
(“Daily Facebook Comment 133” [Part “A”])
And “Daily Facebook Comment 134” [Part “B”])
Provided For “These Postings”

By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments”,

Also See “The List” of All Previous

"Daily Facebook Comments"

Available

**And "The New Downloads" Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

To Access

"A Complete Copy"

of

"Daily Facebook Comment 134"

Click Here On "A Download"

And Then

Click There On "For 05-13-15"

Under "Page 12".

Also Note That

An On-line Version

of

"Daily Facebook Comment 134"

Is Now

--- In Process ---

**Bawa. Also To Access "A Brief Version" of "The Most Recent" of
"These Facebook Postings", Please Click Here On "A Download"
And Then Click There On --- Go To "A Brief Version", if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now**
“One”). Amen.

End of Page

May 13th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 131” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 132” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 13th 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 131” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 132” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous Available “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 131” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-12-15” Under “Page 12”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 131” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

**“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-12-15**

**Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”**

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “**A**” ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 131”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-12-15”
Under “Page 12”)

Post “01”:

“The Shaikh says:

“My son, if a light appears the darkness recedes on its own, does it not?

**“If good qualities are present, beauty comes on its own.
If virtue is present, good conduct comes on its own.
If wisdom is present, understanding comes on its own.**

**“If understanding is clear, faith in God comes on its own.
If faith is present, God will come to you.
If God comes, heaven will come to you.**

“If heaven comes, the wealth of God's grace will come.

“If the wealth of grace comes, then God's love and compassion will come.

“In that state, there are no differences and no darkness.

“If you fill yourself with these good things, everything will be within you.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 92.

Post “02”:

“Each of us who came here with wisdom must learn from this school.

“Heaven does not come from building beautiful churches, mosques, and temples.

“Man must build his church, mosque, and temple within himself.

“The house of God must be built within.

“The place of worship must be seen within.

The completeness of God must be built within the self.

“If man can understand his story and the story of God and then build a church within himself, that is victory”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, The Wisdom of Man (No Page Reference Given With This Posting of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “My son, if a light appears the darkness recedes on its own, does it not? If good qualities are present, beauty comes on its own. If virtue is present, good conduct comes on its own. If wisdom is present, understanding comes on its own”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If understanding is clear, faith in God comes on its own. If faith is present, God will come to you. If God comes, heaven will come to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If heaven comes, the wealth of God’s grace will come. If the wealth of grace comes, then God’s love and compassion will come”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “In that state, there are no differences and no darkness. If you fill yourself with these good things, everything will be within you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Do “All of This” In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, To Come To “The State” Where There Are “No differences and no darkness” Within You, That Is, To “Fill yourself with these good things, So everything will be within you”,

You Need Help,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Need “The Help” of One Who Is Truly In “That State”, As The Children Who Were Living In “The World” When His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World” With You, Received “His Help”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Now Longer Still Living In “The World” With You, Having Physically Left “The World” On December 8th, 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Are You To “Now Do”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, What Are You To “Now Do”, And For Those Children Born Into “The World” While His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World” With You, But Were To Young To Reach Wisdom, And For Those Children Who Were Old Enough To Reach Wisdom, And Were Physically With Bawa In “The World”, But For Whatever Reason Did Not Reach Wisdom, What Are You To “Now Do”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To “All of You”, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “For an *insān*, for a wise man, *what is closest* to him *is a Power* beyond *mind* and *desire*. That *is what* makes *him* function. That *is God*, his *soul-connection*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “*That is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith. That is the prayer within prayer, the Companion who shows the way. “his is the faith within faith which gives him strength”*”, and that is for sure. Amen). (See “Daily Facebook Comment 129”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 129” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here

On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-10-15” Under “Page 11”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Such Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving

Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For
“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”,
That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The
200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both
As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now

**“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What
“Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.**

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For
More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “He is The
One who nourishes a sinner. He is The One who performs charity”,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He has no anger and He has no sin. He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This is The Power of God. We must reflect on this”, and that is for sure. Amen). (See “Daily Facebook Comment 127”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 127” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-09-15” Under “Page 11”

((Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This Power” of God Now Exists Within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(**Note: See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, **First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “*Life Is A Dream*”**. If *you understand you can push aside the kingdom of hell, saying,*

“Leave me!”

(**See “[Daily Facebook Comment 125](#)”**).

(**Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 125](#)” Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “\[A Download\]\(#\)”, And Then Click There On “For \[05-08-15\]\(#\)” Under “Page 11](#)”**)

(Bawa. **But *My Dearest Loving Children In Truth “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Not “The One” Who Can Say “This” To “The Dream”, That Is, To “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind”, For In Truth Only “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Soul” In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In***

Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom” Can Truly Say “This” To “The Dream”, That Is, As “A Natural Part” of “Its Search” For God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Here In Lies “Your Problem”, And “The Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth You Now Are “The Dream”, That Is, You Now Are “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind” That “Must Now Leave” For “Your Life” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, But In Truth As “Such”, You “Don’t Want To Leave”, That Is, But In Truth As “Such”, You Absolutely “Don’t Want To Die”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“The Only Thing
That “Your Mind”
Is Truly Afraid of
Is “Lack of Existence”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And In Truth “This” And Only “This” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Learn How

To Truly “Give To Your Mind” Whenever “It Stands Up”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Your Mind”
Will Only “Sit Down”
When “Your Wisdom”
Stands Up,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*And “Your Wisdom”
Will Only “Stand Up”
When “You Call It”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Before You Do Anything
Call Me.”*

Call Me Jesus (A.S.) Or
Call Me Murugan (One of The 201 Names of Muhammad (Sal.) Or
Call Me Nur Muhammad Or
Call Me Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Or
Call Me Bawa Adam Or Now
Call Me Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

But Call Me,
For In Truth “They Are All One”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "With the wealth of God's grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities", and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **"This is the war we must wage", and that is for sure)** (See **"Daily Facebook Comment 123"**).

(**Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 123" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 05-07-15" Under "Page 11"**)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly "Win This War", That Is, To Help You "Cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities", God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, **As Now Again**

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Man *has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He *no longer understands what a true human being really is*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That Is, “If man *could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace*”, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 121”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 121” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-06-15” Under “Page 11””)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Given To You Again “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, And God Has Now Given To All of My Children Again, Without Exception, “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)”, And Now As ["Song 01"](#), And ["Song 02"](#) And Now ["Song 03"](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The ["Expanded Introduction"](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), As Now ["Your Current Version"](#) of ["God's Song"](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept [“This Truth”](#) As Now [“Your Truth”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The](#)

200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, So Far You, And So Far All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Rejected “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Instead of You, And Instead of All of My Children, Without Exception, Accepting “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Taken Everything That Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Given To You And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, That Is, That In “Your Falsehood” You Now Somehow Still Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, But Now You Can Still Do “What Only God” Can Do, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As “A Mother” Or “A Father” And As “A Muslim” Or “A Christian” Or “A Jew” And As “A Good” And “Wise” Person, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” God Within You, And As Still “Separate From” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And As Still “Separate From” Each Other, And Now As Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Ever So Lovingly Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order For You To Truly “Get It Right”, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Get It Right”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, From “The True Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because

“That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Current Life” In “The World” It Is Just “This Simple”, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other And Now As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us,

“As You Do

For “The Least” of Mine,
So You Do “For Me”.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For
More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The light
of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life”, and that is
for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes”*, and that is for sure. Amen. (See *“Daily Facebook Comment 119”*).

(Note: An On-line Version of *“Daily Facebook Comment 119”* Is In Process, But *“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On [“A Download”](#), And Then Click There On [“For 05-05-15”](#) Under [“Page 10”](#)”*)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, That *“Essence of God” Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Consciousness” of God*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Lead You To God*, That Is, *And Who Can Truly Lead You To “Your True Partnership” With God*, That Is, To *“Your True Life” As Now “One With” God*, That Is, *As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”*, First On *“The Outside” of You*, And Then, And *Only Then*, Within You, *Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on, saying,*

*“I surrender,
I surrender,
I surrender”*,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(**See “Daily Facebook Comment 117”**).

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 117” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”**)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For**

All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, That Is, To Now Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **So That You**, And So That All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Can Now Truly Obtain

01. “The so many things That you have to learn, The so many hidden meanings.

02. “The clarity and understanding That You must attain That does not come from books.

03. “The understanding That You have to attain That goes beyond words, And into Your hearts; where He has revealed everything.

04. “The understanding That You have to attain When You Have Truly Learn How To dwell within Allāh and find the tongue that will

reveal Him.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It” While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My

Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “**And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. This is the explanation we must discover”**, and that is for sure. Amen). (See “**Daily Facebook Comment 115**”.

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 115” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under**

“Page 10”)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”,** That Is, **Through “Your Divine Wisdom”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Everything That You, And That All of My Children,** Without **Exception, Now See On “The Outside” of You In Truth Is But “A Reflection” of “Your Ignorance” of “The Creations” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, Not In Truth “A Reflection” of “Your Current Personal Life” On “The Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children,** Without **Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”,** That Is, **Through “Your Divine Wisdom”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, **And All of My Children,** Without **Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get THERE” From “HERE”, As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Prayers And Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About**

“Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”**, For Example, Using **“Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”**, All of Which of Course Is **“Just Not True”**, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children**, Without Exception, **Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To **“Use God” To Get “To God”**, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now **“One With” God**, That Is, As Now **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside” of You**, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well
Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For
“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”,
That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The
200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both
As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now

**“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What
“Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.**

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For
More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “However,
unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. If you reflect with
that divine analytic wisdom and understand, you will show
compassion to other lives. That will be best for wisdom and for your**

human birth”, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “[Daily Facebook Comment 113](#)”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 113](#)” Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download](#)”, And Then [Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under “Page 10](#)”)

(Bawa. But [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth “[Your Divine Analytic Wisdom](#)”, And “[The Divine Analytic Wisdom](#)” of All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “[Your Soul](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And This Is Why [Bawa Told Our Children](#), One Day In “[His Room](#)” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaideen \(R.I.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “[The Following](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“I have [not come](#) for you.

“I have [come for](#) your soul.

“I have [come to awaken](#) “[The Wisdom](#)” [surrounding](#) “[Your Soul](#)”, So “[The Wisdom](#)” [surrounding](#) “[Your Soul](#)” [can do battle](#) with “[The Enemy](#)” of “[Your Soul](#)”, [which in truth](#) is now “[you](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen,

*(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children,***

***First And Foremost**
“You Must Be Born Human”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. **Only “Then” Can You Truly Pray And Worship “The One God”, And Do “The Duty” of “The One God” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

*(Bawa. That Is, **Only “Then” In Truth Will “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And Will “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Be Awakened**, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly “Born Human”, That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And For “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, To Be Awakened, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must First Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him)”, As Bawa Teaches Us**, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Now Truly Help You “Be Born Again” As Human, By Teaching You,

“How **Not To Be** There,
So God **Can Be** There,

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, **can you comfort** their minds. Only Then, **can you end** their suffering. Only Then, **can you teach** them wisdom”, and that is for sure.

Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 42](#)"

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do "All of These Godly Things", That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

"How Not To Be There

As If Somehow

"You Now Exist"

As "Separate From" God Within You,

And In "Your Ignorance"

Think That You

Can Do

"All of These Godly Things",

So God Can Be There

As Now "One With" You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

"All of These Godly Things",

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth "All of These Godly Things" Can Only Truly Happen In "Your Life" After You Have Let God Harvest "Your

Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body *there is another body*, a body that exists *as the pure soul*”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Spiritual Discourse 06](#)”, “*The Journey of The Soul*”. Also See “[Daily Facebook Comment 40](#)”)

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden*, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. If we can conquer the world of the mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 111”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 111” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, And With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Lifetime”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And

Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Now Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “Your Current Separation” From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “A Separation” From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, It Is Now Time For You, And Now Time For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To

2086, And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if **God Likes**, **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, That Is, **For What “Next Begins” After “That”**, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"**, *"If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *"If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. He is the One who knows everything; "He will do it perfectly"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *"Do not try to take over His job. If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly"*, and that is for sure. Amen). **See "Daily Facebook Comment 109" (On-line Version - In Process, But "A Download" Is Available - Click On "For 04-30-15" Under "Page 09"**.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That "The God" That You Are Now "Keeping In Front of You"**, That Is, That **"The God" of "Falsehood" That You Are Now "Praying To", And Now "Worshipping" And Doing "Duty To", Is Now "The God" of "Your Own Making", That Is, Is Now "The God" of "Your Intellect", Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To**

Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***Not "The God" of Truth***, That Is, ***Not "The God" of "Your Wisdom"***, That Is, ***Not "The God" of Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***Not "The God" of Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, Who Can ***In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven***, That Is, Who Can ***In Truth Only Lead You To "An Eternal Divine Life"*** of Eternal ***"Oneness With"*** God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now "The Life and Teaching"*** and ***"The Heart"*** and ***"The Songs"*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. ***For Example***, See ***"The Initial Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, As Part of ***"Wisdom Message 280"***, And Now As ***"Song 01"***, And ***"Song 02"*** And Now

"Song 03", Called, ***"The Prayer To Make You Pure"***, of ***"The Song Version"*** of ***"Our True Story"***, As Well As The ***"Expanded Introduction"*** To Our New Web Site Called ***"Bawa-Plus"***, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, if you like, For More On ***"These Wisdom Points"***, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At ***"Bawa786@aol.com"*** Or ***"1-267-240-1355"***) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, As Now ***"Your Current Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, And ***Within "That Truth"***, if God Likes , That Is, ***If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"***, ***Both As Now "One"***, That Is, ***Both "Your Life" Within "His***

Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you continue *your journey* doing this, *asking forgiveness*, *taubah*, for what is past, *and performing qurbān*, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, *if you clear your qalb* and give it to Allāh, *handing over all*

responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 107” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-29-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now Exclusively “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

**Pleased”, “The wisdom and research that are necessary for this.
Then your journey will be easy”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And “Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Be Inevitable, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The

World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Truth” of “Your Life” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But What **“They Are Now”** Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is **“The Falsehood”** of **“Your Life”**, That Is, But What **“They Are Now”** Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now **“The Trick”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The Trick”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That Is, **Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On “Your Own Personal Elemental Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** On Some **“Illusory Outside”** of You, In **“A World”** of **“Magical Tricks”** And of **“Possessive/Self Destructive People”** of **“Your Own Making”**, , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Rather Then Exclusively Focusing You On **“God’s Universal Divine Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At **“The Divine Feet”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First At **“The Divine Feet”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,

In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (“Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now
For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God
Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For
“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His
Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. “o be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen,*

(Bawa. *“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude,*

and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 105” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-28-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Are Now Doing, Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God,

And To “Your Family”, And To “Your Religion”, And To “Your Fellowship”, In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My precious grandchildren, *do not entrust* the house *of your heart* to *the dog* of mind and desire. Do not think *that such a dog* can guard *this house* filled with God's qualities, *this house* of wisdom and love, *of compassion*, peace and tranquility. Anyone *who entrusts* his house *to the dog* will never *attain* serenity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “This house **does not need** any guard **but God**. He is **the Father** whose three thousand **gracious qualities** and ninety-nine **duties**, or wilayats, **are always guarding** the house of **your heart**”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 103” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. **And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of **your heart**”** From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “The Following”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station”, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, **And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out** For The Benefit of **Everyone Else**, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance **Has Failed** To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, **Then Nothing** That You Are Now Doing **Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be** of Any Benefit To

You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Child”, Not “Your Mother’s Child”, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”, Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”, And That Is Now Our Dearest

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “As long as a man *has within himself* the magnifying glass *of wisdom* and *absolute faith* in Allah, *he can catch* the rays of *the light of truth* and draw them *into* himself. That will be *a great benefit* to him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 101” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-26-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. And That “Magnifying glass *of wisdom* and *absolute faith* in Allah”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Be “A Great Benefit” To You, And “A Great Benefit” To All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy. To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. This is the natural way of a Sufi", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 99".

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is Now "The Natural Way" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), **As Well As The** [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our **New Web Site** Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if [you](#) like, **For More On** [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From** [1886 To 2086](#), And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

"The End"
of

A Partial Copy of "Part A"
of "[Another 4 Recent Postings](#)"
To "*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*"
[Facebook Group](#)

And "[The 2 Wisdom Comments](#)"
("[Daily Facebook Comment 131](#)" [Part "A"]
And "[Daily Facebook Comment 132](#)" [Part "B"])
Provided For "[These Postings](#)"

By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*",

Now As Part of
"[Our New Web Site](#)"

Which We Have Called
"Daily Facebook Comments",

Also See "The List" of All Previous
"Daily Facebook Comments"

Available

And "The New Downloads" Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access
"A Complete Copy"
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 131"
Click On "A Download"
And Then
Click On "For 05-12-15"
Under "Page 12".

Also Note That
An On-line Version
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 131"

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. Also To Access “[A Brief Version](#)” of “[The Most Recent](#)” of “[These Facebook Postings](#)”, Please Click Here On “[A Download](#)” And Then [Click There On](#) --- Go To “[A Brief Version](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, [As Now “One”](#)). Amen.

End of Page

May 13th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 131” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 132” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 13th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “B” ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 4 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 131” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 132” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. **Amen.****

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All AVAILABLE Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 132” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-10-15” Under “Page 11”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 132” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

**“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-12-15**

**Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”**

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part **“B”** ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 132”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-12-15”
Under “Page 12”)

Post:

“A Man Asked,

**“Among mankind,
who is good?”.**

“The Shaikh said,

**“One who does not kill, murder, hurt, or cause sadness to any life
whatsoever is good.**

**“One who clearly sees the sadness in the lives of others as his own
sadness, and helps others, is good.”**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

**From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page
196.**

Comments Added To Post:

**(Bawa. That is, “One who does not kill, murder, hurt, or cause
sadness to any life whatsoever is good. One who clearly sees the
sadness in the lives of others as his own sadness, and helps
others, is good”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, The One Now Living
Among You Who In Truth “Does not kill, murder, hurt, or cause**

sadness to any life”, And In Truth “The One who clearly sees the sadness in the lives of others as his own sadness, and helps others”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out “This Very Moment”, And Truly Join In Partnership With Him, “This Very Moment”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”, And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Telling You, And Showing You To “The Contrary”, Every Moment of “Your Life” In “The World” For “The Rest” of “Your Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And If You Do, Then God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is “God’s Promise”, That Is, This Is “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, A Guarantee That You Can “Take To The Bank” As They Say, That Is, “A Guarantee” That In “The End” You Can Take To “God’s Bank”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And If You Don’t, Then What Is God “To Do” But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We came from the world of souls as a ray of God. We came to this house to study and understand God’s secret and our secret. The soul will understand this secret, for it is something that the soul must know. The body will die, but the soul has no death”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “But if the “I” dies before the body dies ‘Izrā’īl (AS), the angel of death, will not seek us out. It is this “thing” that has a limit, that faces death, questioning, reckoning, judgment, justice,

and equity. This questioning is known as the Day of Death and the Day of Judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If we succeed in setting right this house, then we will have victory in this world, the hereafter, and the world of souls. God will make us His representatives”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 130”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 130” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-10-15” Under “Page 11”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime” You Need Help, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Need Help, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Provide You With “The Kind of Help” You Now Need To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime” Which In Truth Is Help Directly From God, That Is, Not Help From Some “Good Intentioned” People Who Are Still Living In “The World” With

You But Who Themselves Have Not Truly Established “A Direct” Connection In “Their Hearts” With God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And That Direct Help From God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You**, As Now “*Your Maliki yawmid-deen*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”**, That Is, **As Now “Your Qiyamah”**, That Is, **As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God**, Now For “**The Last Time**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **Before “Your Next World” Begins**, That Is, **After 2086, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", *"This is the state of a person who wants to do his duty to God, he has to burn himself down to give light to the others in the world, and that is my life", and that is for sure. Amen).* See "Daily Facebook Comment 128".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 128" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 05-09-15" Under "Page 11")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, *"This" Is Now "The State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, "This" Is Now "His Life" In "The World", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *"If You Are A Wise Child"*, Now For Our Age, And *"Not Just A Foolish Child"*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See **“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That

Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, **And Now As** “**Song 01**”, **And** “**Song 02**” **And Now** “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, **As Well As** The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **As Now** “**Your Current Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To see The Good One, we must become good children. To see one who is wise, we must change into children of wisdom. To live with a man, we must live as men. To find a perfected man, an insan kamil, we must be men who have the resplendence of wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we want to search for and find truth, we must live in truth. If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us. Only then can we reach Him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 126”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 126” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-08-15” Under “Page 11””)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime”, And In “The Lifetime” of All of My Children, Without Exception, You Most Certainly Need Help, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Good One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Wise One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Perfected Man”, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Insan Kamil”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The Good One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “The Wise One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, And “The Perfected Man”, That Is, And “The Insan Kamil”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(**Note: See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “*They must know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this*”, and that is for sure. Amen) **See “Daily Facebook Comment 124”**.

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 124” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-07-15” Under “Page 11”**)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Accept Allāh” And “Achieve Clarity”, That Is, To Help You Truly “Know the**

value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving

Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For
“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”,
That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The
200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both
As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now

“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God’s creation”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “We came [here in order to know] our secret and God’s secret”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 122”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 122” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-06-15” Under “Page 11”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You And All of “Your Brothers And Sisters, And “The World” And “Your Family” And All “The Religions” And Now “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque” In Truth Have Forgotten “This Truth” of God, Now For All Age, Now For All Life, That God Brought Into “The World” For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, First As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Such, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Just Living As “An Animal” Not As “A

Human Being”, Just Talking About “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As Just “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In “The End” What Is God To Do By Give You, And Give All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “What You Want”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Become “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, By First Becoming “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, So That You Can Now Reveal “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Starting To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As if Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Doing With “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why We Have Now Given Him To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Order To Help You Truly Make “This Divine Transformation” In “Your Life” From “An Animal” To “A True Human Being”, In “Your Own Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Don’t Miss” This Final Opportunity To “Get It Right” In “Your Life”, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, That Is, When You Truly Realize In “Your Grave”, That Is, When You Can No Longer Change Anything, What You Did With What “God Gave To

You” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is To Only Use It To “Separate Yourself” From God Within You, For Eternity, Rather Than To Become “One With” God Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God *has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports to help us in this inner war. This is the reason for the Qur’an*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That Is, It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the

Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur'an, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur’ān to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires. “If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey”, and that is for sure. Amen. “Daily Facebook Comment 120”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 120” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-05-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, What God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “His Witness” To “The Grace” of God And As “Support” To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, In “This Inner War”, is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” For “The Bawa Muhaïyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, And For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” Now For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To Help You

01. “To Now fight this inner battle and win victory over Your own nafs, base desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “To Now use the wisdom contained within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, to spank our own naughty minds and defeat Your own compulsive desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared

For **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth
“**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See
“**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That
Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**”
and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To**
The Guru”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving**
Father, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The**
Final Age” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of
“**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if
You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa**
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The**
Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our**
True Story”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has
Now Come From God To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The**
Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving**
Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well**
Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt. We must wash our qalbs until they become light. We must make all people one with us", and that is for sure. Amen).** "[Daily Facebook Comment 118](#)".

(**Note: An On-line Version of "[Daily Facebook Comment 118](#)" Is In Process, But "[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "\[A Download\]\(#\)"](#)", And Then Click There On "[For 05-04-15](#)" Under "[Page 10](#)"**)

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, You Can Only Truly Learn How To "Keep the good things and wash away the dirt", And How To "Wash Your qalbs until they become light", And How To "Make all people one with You" From "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To "Keep the good things and wash away the dirt", And "Wash His qalb until it became light", And "Make all people one with Him" and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And From "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Has Truly Learned How To Do "This" From "The One" of God Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Do "This", And Who "Did It",**

While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, That Is, How To Truly Become “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly

Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you. My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “But when I am not here--if that time comes--you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe. You must embrace them and gather them all together,

doing your duty with love. Unity”, and that is for sure. Amen). “Daily Facebook Comment 116”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 116” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “You must do the work that I do in the way that I do it”, That Is, In True “Partnership With God”, That Is, Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As “We Truly Did” Before You, And and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Learn From Him, While You Are Both Still Living In “The World”,

“How Not To Be There”

***So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen***

(Bawa. For In Truth Until You Truly Learn “This” From “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are Wisdom, That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just “The Beast/Satan” Speaking To You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, Which In Truth Is “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Not To “An Eternal Divine Life” As Next Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

*“How **Not To Be** There
So God **Can Be** There,
and that is for sure. Amen,*

Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For
“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”,
That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The
200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both
As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now

“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What
“Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And
“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think
About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa*
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For
More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Fight*
these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine
analytic wisdom. Love your neighbor as yourself”, and that is for

sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life. Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs. Son, know this and do it, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 114”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 114” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,*** And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,*** And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again,*** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***And My Dearest Loving Children,*** To Truly Help You, And To Truly Help All of My Children, ***Without Exception,*** To Truly Do ***"This"*** With ***"Your Life"***, That Is, To Truly Become ***"The Duty"*** And ***"The Service"*** That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In ***"The World"***, That Is, In ***"Your Own Lifetime"*** In ***"The World"***, We Have ***Now Given To You,*** And ***Now Given To All of My Children,*** Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now*** ***"The Life and Teaching"*** and ***"The Heart"*** and ***"The Songs"*** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. ***For Example,*** See ***"The Initial Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, As Part of ***"Wisdom Message 280"***, And Now As ***"Song 01"***, And ***"Song 02"*** And Now ***"Song 03"***, Called, ***"The Prayer To Make You Pure"***, of ***"The Song Version"*** of ***"Our True Story"***, ***As Well As*** The ***"Expanded"***

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(**Bawa. All Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhīd, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. That Is, “Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our īmān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 112”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 112” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy”

of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, *and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts. When we give our hearts, we emit that love”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 110” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly “Do This God’s Work”, That Is, To Truly “Do This God’s Work” of Truly Treating “All Other Lives” As Now As Precious As “Our Own Life”, That Is, To Truly Do What In Truth “Only God” Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US,

***“First And Foremost
WE MUST BE Born Human,
and that is for sure.***

(Bawa. And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Following” Short Except From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

***“The Beginning”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

“What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had.

The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.

“The End”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My

Children, Without **EXCEPTION**, **AS BAWA TEACHES US**, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two

Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly

***"Born Human"**
In "Your Lifetime",
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children,
Without **Exception, Successfully**

1. **Close Down** "The Triple Dirt" of "The Beast/Satan" **Within You,** That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, That Is, As Now "The Three Worlds" of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

2. **Re-open** "The Triple Flame" of God, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

3. **Open** "The Kingdom of God", **Within "Your Re-opened" World of Souls,** Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now "The Wealth" of "The

Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[The Final Divine Teaching](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, As Part of “[Daily Love Message 70](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now,

01. “[The Final Divine Learning](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “[The Final Divine Recitation](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “[The Final Divine Refrain](#)” of “[The Final Divine Songs](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[The Final Divine Teaching](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.*”

(Bawa. That Is, “*Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute*”

faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān). See "Daily Facebook Comment 108" (On-line Version - In Process, But "A Download" Is Available - Click On "For 04-29-15" Under "Page 09").

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "Such" Is Now "The State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The divine wisdom *imparted through* the words of the guru—*what is taught according* to the words of the guru—*is exalted* divine wisdom. You *must have* faith, certitude and determination *in the guru’s teachings*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “The *true wisdom* of the guru, *the true words* of the guru and his *true blessings* are the true powerful forces *within the mystery* of this path of truth. Only when *the disciple* is accepted *by the guru* will he *be accepted* by God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Only when *the disciple* is accepted *by the guru* will he *be accepted* by God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 106” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-28-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become “One With” The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD’s, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They Now Come From God” To “Your Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We can speak to God with this language (of “The Baby”), but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice,

philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world. The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see. The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality", and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 104" (On-line Version - In Process, But "A Download" Is Available - Click On "For 04-27-15" Under "Page 09").

(Bawa. And Now "That language we spoke when we were babies" Is Now "The Language" That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of God's Creations, Within God Within You, And For "A Little While" More, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 102](#)” (On-line Version - In Process, But “[A Download](#)” Is Available - Click On “[For 04-26-15](#)” Under “[Page 09](#)”).

(Bawa. And “[The One](#)” of God Who Is Now Hitting You, And Now Hitting All of My Children, Without Exception, And Giving To You “[The Explanations](#)” of Wisdom Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, As Now “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has Now Come From God To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the

crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 100](#)”.

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Divine Work” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of *My Children*, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Let Him”, That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Accept Him” As Such For “Your Life”, That Is, “Accept Him” As Now “The Life and Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The One True Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The Songs” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (Ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And, “This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 98”

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, What You, And What All of My Children, Now See, Without Exception, Are “Your Evil Qualities”, That Is, As Now “The Section” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Very Same Section” That You, And That All of My Children, Will See, Without Exception, When “You Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “God’s Child”, “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Are Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, With “One Section”, That Is, With “The God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within God Within You, if you like, And With “The Other Section” Which Is “The Beast/Satan Section” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “Both Sections”, That Is, Both “The God Section”, Within God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranies (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Current Story” Within You, Now Hiding “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18th Epic Story” of “Your Life” Now Hiding Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Story of God”, Within God Within

You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,** And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,** And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of**

A Partial Copy of “Part B”

of **“Another 4 Recent Postings”**
To **“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”**
Facebook Group

And **“The 2 Wisdom Comments”**
(“Daily Facebook Comment 131” [Part “A”])
And **“Daily Facebook Comment 132” [Part “B”])**
Provided For **“These Postings”**

By Our **Dearest Loving Son,**
And Your **Dearest Loving Brother,**
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments”,

Also See **“The List” of All Previous**
“Daily Facebook Comments”
Available
And **“The New Downloads” Option,**
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access
“A Complete Copy”

of
"Daily Facebook Comment 132"
Click On "[A Download](#)"
And Then
Click On "[For 05-12-15](#)"
Under "[Page 12](#)".

Also Note That
An [On-line Version](#)
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 132"

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. Also To Access "[A Brief Version](#)" of "[The Most Recent](#)" of
"[These Facebook Postings](#)", Please Click Here On "[A Download](#)"
And Then [Click There On](#) --- Go To "[A Brief Version](#)", if [you](#) like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa*
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, [As Now](#)
"One"). Amen.

End of Page

May 12th, 2015 - **A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 4 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 129” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 130” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 12th 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 4 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 129” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 130” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous Available “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 129” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-10-15” Under “Page 11”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 129” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

**“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-10-15**

**Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”**

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part **A** ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 129”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-10-15”
Under “Page 11”)

Post **“01”:**

***“Do not fight holy wars seeking to kill other creations of Allah
because of their religions.***

“Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself.

“That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.)”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, page 22.

Post “02”:

“For an insän, for a wise man, what is closest to him is a Power beyond mind and desire.

“That is what makes him function.

“That is God, his soul-connection.

“That is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within ïmän, absolute faith.

“That is the prayer within prayer, the Companion who shows the way.

“This is the faith within faith which gives him strength”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
(No Source Provided For “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group)

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “For an insān, for a wise man, what is closest to him is a Power beyond mind and desire. That is what makes him function. That is God, his soul-connection”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “That is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith. That is the prayer within prayer, the Companion who shows the way. This is the faith within faith which gives him strength”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Such Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Note: See **“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..**

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, by **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest**

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“He is *The One who nourishes* a sinner. He is *The One who performs* charity”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“He *will give food* to one who *denies Him* and to one who *accepts Him*”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“He has *no anger* and He has *no sin*. He has *no illness*, *no old age*, *no death*, *nothing*”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This is *The Power of God. We must reflect on this*”, and that is for sure. Amen). (See “Daily Facebook Comment 127”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 127” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-09-15” Under “Page 11”)

((Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This Power” of God Now Exists Within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)”, And Now As ["Song 01"](#), And ["Song 02"](#) And Now ["Song 03"](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The ["Expanded Introduction"](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), As Now ["Your Current Version"](#) of ["God's Song"](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept [“This Truth”](#) As Now [“Your Truth”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The](#)

200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Life Is A Dream”. If you understand you can push aside the kingdom of hell, saying,**

“Leave me!”

(See “Daily Facebook Comment 125”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 125” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-08-15” Under “Page 11””)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children In Truth “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Not “The One” Who Can Say “This” To “The Dream”, That Is, To “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind”, For In Truth Only “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Soul” In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom” Can Truly Say “This” To “The Dream”, That Is, As “A Natural Part” of “Its Search” For God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Here In Lies “Your Problem”, And “The Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth You Now Are “The

Dream”, That Is, You Now Are “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind”
That “Must Now Leave” For “Your Life” To Become “Truly
Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, But In Truth As “Such”, You “Don’t
Want To Leave”, That Is, But In Truth As “Such”, You Absolutely
“Don’t Want To Die”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The
Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“The Only Thing
That “Your Mind”
Is Truly Afraid of
Is “Lack of Existence”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And In Truth “This” And Only “This” Is What You, And Is
What All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Learn How
To Truly “Give To Your Mind” Whenever “It Stands Up”, and that is
for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The
Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

***“Your Mind”
Will Only “Sit Down”
When “Your Wisdom”
Stands Up,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***And “Your Wisdom”
Will Only “Stand Up”
When “You Call It”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching
Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***“Before You Do Anything
Call Me.***

***Call Me Jesus (A.S.) Or
Call Me Murugan (One of The 201 Names of Muhammad (Sal.) Or
Call Me Nur Muhammad Or
Call Me Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Or
Call Me Bawa Adam Or Now
Call Me Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***

But Call Me,
For In Truth “They Are All One”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And
“***Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us,***
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)****

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About**
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. ***My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa***
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now**
“One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For**
More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the war we must wage”, and that is for sure) (See “Daily Facebook Comment 123”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 123” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-07-15” Under “Page 11”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Win This War”, That Is, To Help You “Cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(**Note: See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“Man **has changed** the concept of God, **who is Truth**, and debased **the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty**”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, *“He **no longer understands what a true human being really is**”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That is, *“If man **could rediscover** who he truly is **and then change his present self, he would know peace**”*, and that is for sure. Amen. (See **“Daily Facebook Comment 121”**).

(Note: **An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 121” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-06-15” Under “Page 11”**)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Given To You Again “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, And God Has Now Given To All of My Children Again, Without Exception, “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To

The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His

Life, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, So Far You, And So Far All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Rejected “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Instead of You, And Instead of All of My Children, Without Exception, Accepting “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Taken Everything That Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Given To You And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, That Is, That In “Your Falsehood” You Now Somehow Still Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, But Now You Can Still Do “What Only God” Can Do, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As “A Mother” Or “A Father” And As “A Muslim” Or “A Christian” Or “A Jew” And As “A Good” And “Wise” Person, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” God Within You, And As Still “Separate From” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And As Still “Separate From” Each Other, And Now As Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.
(Bawa. All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Ever So Lovingly Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order For You To Truly “Get It Right”, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Get It Right”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, From “The True Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As

Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Current Life” In “The World” It Is Just “This Simple”, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other And Now As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us,

*“As You Do
For “The Least” of Mine,
So You Do “For Me””.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, *“If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes”*, and that is for sure. Amen. (See **“Daily Facebook Comment 119”**).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 119” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-05-15” Under “Page 10”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Essence of God” Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Lead You To God, That Is, And Who Can Truly Lead You To “Your True Partnership” With God, That Is, To “Your True Life” As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See

“Our True Story”: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now

"Song 03", Called, ***The Prayer To Make You Pure***, of ***The Song Version*** of ***Our True Story***, As Well As The ***Expanded Introduction*** To Our New Web Site Called ***Bawa-Plus***, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, if ***you*** like, For More On ***"These Wisdom Points"***, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At ***Bawa786@aol.com*** Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, As Now ***"Your Current Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept ***"This Truth"*** As Now ***"Your Truth"*** For ***"Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The***

200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on, saying,

“I surrender,
I surrender,
I surrender”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(See “Daily Facebook Comment 117”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 117” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, That Is, To Now Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **So That You**, And **So That All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Can Now Truly Obtain**

01. “*The **so many things** That you have to learn, The **so many** hidden meanings.*”

02. “*The **clarity and understanding** That You must attain That **does not come** from books.*”

03. “*The **understanding** That You have to attain That **goes beyond words**, And into **Your hearts**; where **He has revealed** everything.*”

04. “*The **understanding** That You have to attain **When You Have Truly Learn How To dwell within Allāh** and find the tongue **that will** reveal Him.*”

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children**, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly

Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It” While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God's story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. And if we look inside God's history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. This is the explanation we must discover", and that is for sure. Amen). (See "Daily Facebook Comment 115").

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 115" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 05-03-15" Under "Page 10")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In "This Way", And Only In "This Way", That Is, Through "Your Divine Wisdom", Now For Your

Age, Now For All Life, Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now See On “The Outside” of You In Truth Is But “A Reflection” of “Your Ignorance” of “The Creations” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, Not In Truth “A Reflection” of “Your Current Personal Life” On “The Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get THERE” From “HERE”, As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Prayers And Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About “Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Current Personal

Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To “Use God” To Get “To God”, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, you will show compassion to other lives. That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 113”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 113” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Our Children, One Day In “His Room” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “The Following””, and that is for sure. Amen.

“I have not come for you.

“I have come for your soul.

“I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children,

***First And Foremost**
“You Must Be Born Human”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. Only “Then” Can You Truly Pray And Worship “The One God”, And Do “The Duty” of “The One God” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Only “Then” In Truth Will “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And Will “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Be Awakened, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly “Born Human”, That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom, And For “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, To Be Awakened, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must First Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him), As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Now Truly Help You “Be Born Again” As Human, By Teaching You,

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,*

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, can you comfort their minds. Only Then, can you end their suffering. Only Then, can you teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 42”

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do “All of These Godly Things”, That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

*“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”*

As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”

Think That You

Can Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By

“Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See **“Spiritual Discourse 06”**, ***“The Journey of The Soul”***. Also See **“Daily Facebook Comment 40”**)

(Bawa. That Is, **That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”**, if **you** like, By **“Your One True Gnana Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. If we can conquer the world of the

mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 111”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 111” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, And With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Lifetime”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That

Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Now Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You, And Now All of My Children, Without

Exception, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “Your Current Separation” From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “A Separation” From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, It Is Now Time For You, And Now Time For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If you work **as a servant** with God **as your master**, nothing **will go** wrong. He is **the One** who **knows** everything; **“He will do it perfectly”**, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *“Do not try **to take over** His job. If you **have the thought** that you are doing it, **you will lose**, and **lose badly**”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 109” (On-line Version - In Process, But **“A Download”** Is Available - Click On **“For 04-30-15”** Under **“Page 09”**.*

(Bawa. ***And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now **“Keeping In Front of You”**, That Is, That “The God” of **“Falsehood”** That You Are Now **“Praying To”**, And Now **“Worshipping”** And Doing **“Duty To”**, Is Now “The God” of **“Your Own Making”**, That Is, Is Now **“The God” of **“Your Intellect”**, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell**, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell**, That Is, **Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. ***Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You**, But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want***

For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life” of Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well*

Pleased", As Now ***"Your Current Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And ***Now For "The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now For "The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if ***you*** like, And ***Within "That Truth"***, if ***God Likes***, That Is, ***If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"***, ***Both As Now "One"***, That Is, ***Both "Your Life" Within "His Life"***, ***And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life"***, ***As Now "One"***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving ***Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 107” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-29-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now Exclusively “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, “The wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And “Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Be Inevitable,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Truth” of “Your Life” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now**

Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The

Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On “Your Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” , , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Rather Then Exclusively Focusing You On “God’s Universal Divine Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From** [1886 To 2086](#), And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ["A Previous Posting"](#), *"To be in Islām [is to have](#) absolute faith in Allāh, [to know](#) the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, [to bow down](#) at His feet, [pray to Him](#), and adopt [His ways](#). "o be in Islām [is to have certitude](#) in the messengers of God, [the prophets](#), and the angels, [and to carry out](#) the commandments [sent through](#) them. Islām [is to discard](#) from ourselves [whatever God has discarded from Himself"](#), and that is for sure. Amen,*

(Bawa. *"It is [to accept Him](#), His three thousand [gracious qualities](#), and [His ninety-nine wilāyats](#), attributes, [to bring them](#) into our actions, [and to do](#) His service. To have [this absolute faith](#), certitude, and determination, [and to strengthen](#) that imān [is the true meaning of Islām"](#), and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 105"](#) (On-line Version - In Process, But ["A Download"](#) Is Available - Click On ["For 04-28-15"](#) Under ["Page 09"](#)).*

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), ["Such"](#) Is Now ["The Current State"](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Are Now Doing, Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God, And To “Your Family”, And To “Your Religion”, And To “Your Fellowship”, In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire. Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “*This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”*, and that is for sure. Amen). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 103” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”**.

(Bawa. **And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In**

Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart” From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station”, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s

Child”, **Not “Your Mother’s Child”**, **Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”**, That Is, **That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”**, **And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”**, **Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”**, **And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “As long as a man has within himself the magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah, he can catch the rays of the light of truth and draw them into himself. That will be a great benefit to him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 101” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-26-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And That “Magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Be “A Great Benefit” To You, And “A Great Benefit” To All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life, **And Now** **“His Life”** **Within** **“Your Life”**, **As Now** **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To** **“Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“If a man becomes insan**, a true man, **he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy. To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts.**

He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. This is the natural way of a Sufi”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 99](#)".

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Natural Way” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** "**That Truth**", if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** "**Your Life**" As "**His Truth**" For "**His Life**", **Both As Now** "**One**", That Is, **Both** "**Your Life**" **Within** "**His Life**", **And Now** "**His Life**" **Within** "**Your Life**", **As Now** "**One**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?*

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God. You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow. Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you”*). See “*Daily Facebook Comment 97*”.

(Bawa. **And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either “You” Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Only Good”, And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Including Everything That You Now Call “Your Devotion” To God, And “Your Duty” To God, And “Your Service” To God, And “Your Service” To “Your Family”, And To “Your Fellowship”, All of It, 100% of It, Is Now “Your Evil”, And Belongs Exclusively To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And Now “These Two Things”, And Only “These Two Things”, Truly Belong To You, And Belong To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, First And Foremost Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and**

Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s” Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will be handed a list of our “good” and our “bad”, and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 95”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Good” And “Your Bad” On “That List”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now How You Are Now Treating
God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased” Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For
“The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your
Maliki yawmid-deem”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Master” of
“Your Final Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your
Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment”, That Is,
As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and
that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086,
For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And
Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And
God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You
Don’t” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As
Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As
Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”,
As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you*", and that is for sure. Amen). See " [Daily Facebook Comment 93](#) "

(Bawa. And Now, [My Dearest Loving Children](#), Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Now In Truth](#) "[The Divine Wisdom](#)" of "[The Qutbiyyat](#)" that will be most useful to you", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Final Gift](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[Your Life](#)", And Now For "[The Life](#)" of All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, To Do "[This Divine Work](#)" of God For You, if you like, That Is, To "[Put An End](#)" To "[Your Worldly Thoughts](#)" So You Can Become "[A True Man](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now* In Truth “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, Can Now Do “The D *“The Divine Wisdom of the Outbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”*.” and that is for sure.

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?*

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family*”

with one father and one mother.

“This is Islam.

This is the kalimah.

This is Īmān-Islām,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “O Man, know the self, Cut away the earth, Lose the self, And pray to God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, The Sheikh said; My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all of God's creation. Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 91](#)"

Bawa. And “Such” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now “This Very Moment”, And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, And God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “A Promise” And “A Guarantee” That You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, To “God’s Bank” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “This World”**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.**

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of**

**A Partial Copy of “Part A”
of “Another 4 Recent Postings”
To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
Facebook Group**

**And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
 (“Daily Facebook Comment 129” [Part “A”]
And “Daily Facebook Comment 130” [Part “B”])
Provided For “These Postings”**

**By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,**

**Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments”,**

**Also See “The List” of All Previous
“Daily Facebook Comments”
Available
And “The New Downloads” Option,**

and that is for sure. *Amen.*

To Access
"A Complete Copy"
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 129"
Click On "A Download"
And Then
Click On "For 05-10-15"
Under "Page 11".

Also Note That
An On-line Version
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 129"

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. Also To Access "A Brief Version" of "The Most Recent" of
"These Facebook Postings", Please Click Here On "A Download"
And Then Click There On --- Go To "A Brief Version", if you like,
and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

End of Page

May 12th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 4 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 129” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 130” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 12th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “B” ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 4 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 129” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 130” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All AVAILABLE Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 130” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-10-15” Under “Page 11”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 130” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

**“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-10-15**

**Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”**

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part **“B”** ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 130”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-10-15”
Under “Page 11”)

Post **“01”:**

“The Sheikh says:

“Discard the desire to become a guru or a sheikh so you can teach the world.

“Instead, become a true man.

“Live as a true man, acquire the qualities of Allah, bow down at His feet, and surrender yourself to Him.

“This is exalted”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, page 236.

Post “02”:

“We came from the world of souls as a ray of God.

“We came to this house to study and understand God’s secret and our secret.

“The soul will understand this secret, for it is something that the soul must know.

“The body will die, but the soul has no death.

“But if the “I” dies before the body dies ‘Izrā’īl (AS), the angel of death, will not seek us out.

“It is this “thing” that has a limit, that faces death, questioning, reckoning, judgment, justice, and equity.

“This questioning is known as the Day of Death and the Day of Judgment.

“If we succeed in setting right this house, then we will have victory in this world, the hereafter, and the world of souls.

“God will make us His representatives.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms“, page 119.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “We came from the world of souls as a ray of God. We came to this house to study and understand God’s secret and our secret. The soul will understand this secret, for it is something that the soul must know. The body will die, but the soul has no death”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “But if the “I” dies before the body dies ‘Izrā’īl (AS), the angel of death, will not seek us out. It is this “thing” that has a limit, that faces death, questioning, reckoning, judgment, justice, and equity. This questioning is known as the Day of Death and the Day of Judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If we succeed in setting right this house, then we will have victory in this world, the hereafter, and the world of souls. God will make us His representatives”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime” You Need Help, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Need Help, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Provide You With “The Kind of Help” You Now Need To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime” Which In Truth Is Help Directly From God, That Is, Not Help From Some “Good Intentioned” People Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You But Who Themselves Have Not Truly Established “A Direct” Connection In “Their Hearts” With God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Direct Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, Now For “The Last Time” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Next World” Begins, That Is, After 2086, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“This is the state of a person who wants to do his duty to God, he has to burn himself down to give light to the others in the world, and that is my life”, and that is for sure. Amen*). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 128”**.

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 128” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-09-15” Under “Page 11”**)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, *“This” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, That Is, *“This” Is Now “His Life” In “The World”*, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, **As Now Again**

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To see The Good One, we must become good children. To see one who is wise, we must change into children of wisdom. To live with a man, we must live as men. To find a perfected man, an insan kamil, we must be men who have the resplendence of wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If we want to search for and find truth, we must live in truth. If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within

*us. Only then **can we reach Him***”, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 126”**.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 126” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-08-15” Under “Page 11”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime”, And In “The Lifetime” of All of My Children, Without Exception, You Most Certainly Need Help, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Good One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Wise One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Perfected Man”, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Insan Kamil”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The Good One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “The Wise One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, And “The Perfected Man”, That Is, And “The Insan Kamil”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That

Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “**Your Current Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “They must know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 124”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 124” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-07-15” Under “Page 11”)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Accept Allah” And “Achieve Clarity”, That Is, To Help You Truly “Know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”](#)), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God’s Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), **As Well As The** [“Expanded](#)

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(**Bawa. All Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. That Is**, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God’s creation”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “We came [here in order to know] our secret and God’s secret”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 122”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 122” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-06-15” Under “Page 11”

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You And All of “Your Brothers And Sisters, And “The World” And “Your Family” And All “The Religions” And Now “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque” In Truth Have Forgotten “This Truth” of God, Now For All Age, Now For All Life, That God Brought Into “The World” For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, First As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In

Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Such, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Just Living As “An Animal” Not As “A Human Being”, Just Talking About “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As Just “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In “The End” What Is God To Do By Give You, And Give All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “What You Want”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Become “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, By First Becoming “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, So That You Can Now Reveal “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Starting To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **For The Benefit of All of “The**

Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As if Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Doing With “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why We Have Now Given Him To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Order To Help You Truly Make “This Divine Transformation” In “Your Life” From “An Animal” To “A True Human Being”, In “Your Own Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Don’t Miss” This Final Opportunity To “Get It Right” In “Your Life”, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, That Is, When You Truly Realize In “Your Grave”, That Is, When You Can No Longer Change Anything, What You Did With What “God Gave To You” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is To Only Use It To “Separate Yourself” From God Within You, For Eternity, Rather Than To Become “One With” God Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God *has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as*

***supports** to help us **in this** inner war. This **is the reason** for the **Qur'an**", and that is for sure. Amen.*

"(Bawa. That Is, It is to help **the true Muslim** fight **this inner battle** and win victory **over his own nafs**, base desires, **that God sent** the Messenger (Sal.) **with** the **Qur'an**", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "We must use **the wisdom** contained **within** the **Qur'an** **to spank** our own **naughty minds** and **defeat** our own **compulsive** desires. "If **we do that**, what is **called Islām** will taste **like honey**", and that is for sure. Amen. "**Daily Facebook Comment 120**".

***(Note: An On-line Version of "**Daily Facebook Comment 120**" Is In Process, But "**A Download** Is Now Available - To Access **Click Here** On "**A Download**", And Then **Click** There On "**For 05-05-15**" Under "**Page 10**"**)*

(Bawa. And **My Dearest Loving Children**, What God Has Now Sent Into "**The World**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "**His Witness**" To "**The Grace**" of God And As "**Support**" To Help You, And To Help All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, That is, In "**This Inner War**", is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” For “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, And For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” Now For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To Help You

01. “To Now fight this inner battle and win victory over Your own nafs, base desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “To Now use the wisdom contained within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,

In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **to spank** our own **naughty minds** and **defeat** Your own **compulsive** desires, and that is for sure.
Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For** “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt. We must wash our qalbs until they become light. We must make all people one with us*”, and that is for sure. Amen). “**Daily Facebook Comment 118**”.

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 118” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”**)

(Bawa. **But *My Dearest Loving Children*, You Can Only Truly Learn How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And How To “Wash Your qalbs until they become light”, And How To “Make all people one with You” From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And “Wash His qalb until it became light”, And “Make all people one with Him”** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Has Truly Learned How To Do “This” From “The One” of God Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Do “This”, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, That Is, How To Truly Become “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you. My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The primary thing *that I work for* is for *all of you* to *get peace*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “But when *I am not here*--if that time comes--*you must do* the work that I do *in the way* that I do it, *and keep* the others safe. You *must embrace them* and *gather them* all together, *doing your duty* with love. *Unity*”, and that is for sure. Amen). “Daily Facebook Comment 116”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 116” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “*You must do* the work that I do *in the way* that I do it”, That Is, In True “Partnership With God”, That Is, Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As “We Truly Did” Before You, And and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Learn From Him, While You Are Both Still Living In “The World”,

*“How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. For In Truth Until You Truly Learn “This” From “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are Wisdom, That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just “The Beast/Satan” Speaking To You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, Which In Truth Is “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think,

That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Not To “An Eternal Divine Life” As Next Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

*“How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen,*

Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “Fight these [internal enemies](#) and [separate yourself](#) from them [with divine analytic wisdom](#). Love [your neighbor as yourself](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you attack [within yourself](#) what is attacking [both you](#) and your neighbor, [you will reach](#) peace and tranquillity [in your life](#). Then [you and God](#) and those [who have been](#) born with you [will live together](#) in a paradise [of peace](#) in this very life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Such is [the state](#) of the duty [and service](#) which [Allah performs](#). Son, [know this](#) and [do it](#), and that is for sure. Amen. See “[Daily Facebook Comment 114](#)”.

(Note: [An On-line Version](#) of “[Daily Facebook Comment 114](#)” Is In Process, But “[A Download](#) Is Now Available - To Access [Click Here On “A Download](#)”, And Then [Click](#) There On “For [05-02-15](#)” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), To Truly Do “[This](#)” With “[Your Life](#)”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You,

Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You, And To Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, That Is, In “Your Own Lifetime” In “The World”, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)”, And Now As ["Song 01"](#), And ["Song 02"](#) And Now ["Song 03"](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The ["Expanded Introduction"](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), As Now ["Your Current Version"](#) of ["God's Song"](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept [“This Truth”](#) As Now [“Your Truth”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The](#)

200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhid, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. That Is, “Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 112”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 112” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy” of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have nothing *else to give* others, only *our hearts*. When *we give our hearts*, we emit *that love*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 110” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, To Truly “Do This God’s Work”, That Is, To Truly “Do This God’s Work” of Truly Treating “All Other Lives” As Now As Precious As “Our Own Life”, That Is, To

Truly Do What In Truth “Only God” Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US,

**“First And Foremost
WE MUST BE Born Human,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Following” Short Except From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

**“The Beginning”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,**

By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had.

The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.

“The End”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly

***“Born Human”
In “Your Lifetime”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully

1. Close Down “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Three Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

2. Re-open “The Triple Flame” of God, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

3. **Open** “The Kingdom of God”, **Within** “Your Re-opened” World of Souls, **Within** “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, **Within** God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “The Initial Version” of “The Final Divine Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, **As Part of** “Daily Love Message 70”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now**,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. **And** “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. **And** “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Songs” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Now** **Contact** (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “The Final Divine

Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.”

(Bawa. That Is, “Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān). See “Daily Facebook Comment 108” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-29-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. [For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"](#), *"The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru's teachings", and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. *"The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God", and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That is, *"Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God", and that is for sure. Amen).* [See "Daily Facebook Comment 106" \(On-line Version - In Process, But "A Download" Is Available - Click On "For 04-28-15" Under "Page 09"](#).

(Bawa. [But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become "One With" The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In "The World" With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books,](#)

Videos, And Now CD's, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They Now Come From God” To “Your Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We can speak to God with this language (of “The Baby”)”, but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world. The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see. The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 104” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And Now “That language we spoke when we were babies” Is Now “The Language” That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of God’s Creations, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ["A Previous Posting"](#), *"The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth", and that is for sure).* See ["Daily Facebook Comment 102"](#) (On-line Version - In Process, But ["A Download"](#) Is Available - Click On ["For 04-26-15"](#) Under ["Page 09"](#)).

(Bawa. And ["The One"](#) of God [Who Is Now Hitting You](#), And Now [Hitting All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), And [Giving To You](#) ["The Explanations"](#) of Wisdom Is Now Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom](#) ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [Now Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving ["The World"](#), As Now ["The Final Unveiled Teaching"](#) of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See ["Our True Story"](#): ["The Question"](#) And ["The True Answer"](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To ["His Children"](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

"The End"
of

A [Partial Copy](#) of "Part B"
of "[Another 4 Recent Postings](#)"
To "*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*"
[Facebook Group](#)

And "[The 2 Wisdom Comments](#)"
("[Daily Facebook Comment 129](#)" [Part "A"]
And "[Daily Facebook Comment 130](#)" [Part "B"])
Provided For "[These Postings](#)"

By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*",

Now As Part of
"[Our New Web Site](#)"

Which We Have Called
"Daily Facebook Comments",

Also See "The List" of All Previous
"Daily Facebook Comments"

Available

And "The New Downloads" Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access
"A Complete Copy"
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 130"
Click On "A Download"
And Then
Click On "For 05-10-15"
Under "Page 11".

Also Note That
An On-line Version
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 130"

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. Also To Access “[A Brief Version](#)” of “[The Most Recent](#)” of “[These Facebook Postings](#)”, Please Click Here On “[A Download](#)” And Then [Click There On](#) --- Go To “[A Brief Version](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, [As Now](#) “One”). Amen.

End of Page

May 10th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 127” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 128” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 10th 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 127” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 128” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous Available “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 127” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-09-15” Under “Page 11”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 128” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

**“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-09-15**

**Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”**

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “**A**” ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 127”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-09-15”
Under “Page 11”)

Post:

“He is The One who nourishes a sinner.

“He is The One who performs charity.

“He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him.

“He has no anger and He has no sin.

“He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing.

“This is The Power of God.

“We must reflect on this”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “God, His Prophets and His Children”, page 190.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “He is The One who nourishes a sinner. He is The One who performs charity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He has no anger and He has no sin. He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This is The Power of God. We must reflect on this”, and that is for sure. Amen.

((Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This Power” of God Now Exists Within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)”, And Now As ["Song 01"](#), And ["Song 02"](#) And Now ["Song 03"](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The ["Expanded Introduction"](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), As Now ["Your Current Version"](#) of ["God's Song"](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept [“This Truth”](#) As Now [“Your Truth”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The](#)

200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Life Is A Dream”. If you understand you can push aside the kingdom of hell, saying,**

“Leave me!”

(See “Daily Facebook Comment 125”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 125” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-08-15” Under “Page 11”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children In Truth “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Not “The One” Who Can Say “This” To “The Dream”, That Is, To “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind”, For In Truth Only “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Soul” In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom” Can Truly Say “This” To “The Dream”, That Is, As “A Natural Part” of “Its Search” For God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Here In Lies “Your Problem”, And “The Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth You Now Are “The

Dream”, That Is, You Now Are “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind”
That “Must Now Leave” For “Your Life” To Become “Truly
Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, But In Truth As “Such”, You “Don’t
Want To Leave”, That Is, But In Truth As “Such”, You Absolutely
“Don’t Want To Die”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The
Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“The Only Thing
That “Your Mind”
Is Truly Afraid of
Is “Lack of Existence”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And In Truth “This” And Only “This” Is What You, And Is
What All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Learn How
To Truly “Give To Your Mind” Whenever “It Stands Up”, and that is
for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The
Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

***“Your Mind”
Will Only “Sit Down”
When “Your Wisdom”
Stands Up,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***And “Your Wisdom”
Will Only “Stand Up”
When “You Call It”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

***(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching
Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

***“Before You Do Anything
Call Me.***

***Call Me Jesus (A.S.) Or
Call Me Murugan (One of The 201 Names of Muhammad (Sal.) Or
Call Me Nur Muhammad Or
Call Me Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Or
Call Me Bawa Adam Or Now
Call Me Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***

But Call Me,
For In Truth “They Are All One”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And
“***Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***,
And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Rai), ***In Whom “We Are Well*
Pleased*”, ***Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)********

Bawa. ***Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About***
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. ***My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa***
Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, ***and with Us, As Now***
“One”). Amen.

(Bawa. ***See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For***
More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the war we must wage”, and that is for sure) (See “Daily Facebook Comment 123”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 123” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-07-15” Under “Page 11”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Win This War”, That Is, To Help You “Cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(**Note: See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“Man **has changed** the concept of God, **who is Truth**, and debased **the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty**”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, *“He **no longer understands what a true human being really is**”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That is, *“If man **could rediscover** who he truly is **and then change his present self, he would know peace**”*, and that is for sure. Amen. (See **“Daily Facebook Comment 121”**).

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 121” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-06-15” Under “Page 11”**)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Given To You Again “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, And God Has Now Given To All of My Children Again, Without Exception, “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To

The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His

Life, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, So Far You, And So Far All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Rejected “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Instead of You, And Instead of All of My Children, Without Exception, Accepting “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Taken Everything That Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Given To You And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, That Is, That In “Your Falsehood” You Now Somehow Still Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, But Now You Can Still Do “What Only God” Can Do, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As “A Mother” Or “A Father” And As “A Muslim” Or “A Christian” Or “A Jew” And As “A Good” And “Wise” Person, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” God Within You, And As Still “Separate From” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And As Still “Separate From” Each Other, And Now As Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.
(Bawa. All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Ever So Lovingly Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order For You To Truly “Get It Right”, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Get It Right”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, From “The True Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As

Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Current Life” In “The World” It Is Just “This Simple”, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other And Now As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us,

*“As You Do
For “The Least” of Mine,
So You Do “For Me””.*

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, *“If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes”*, and that is for sure. Amen. (See **“Daily Facebook Comment 119”**).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 119” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-05-15” Under “Page 10”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Essence of God” Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Lead You To God, That Is, And Who Can Truly Lead You To “Your True Partnership” With God, That Is, To “Your True Life” As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See

“Our True Story”: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now

"Song 03", Called, ***The Prayer To Make You Pure***, of ***The Song Version*** of ***Our True Story***, As Well As The ***Expanded Introduction*** To Our New Web Site Called ***Bawa-Plus***, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, if ***you*** like, For More On ***"These Wisdom Points"***, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At ***Bawa786@aol.com*** Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, As Now ***"Your Current Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept ***"This Truth"*** As Now ***"Your Truth"*** For ***"Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The***

200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “It *will only happen* if we *grab hold of God* and hold on *and hold on*, saying,

“I surrender,
I surrender,
I surrender”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(See “Daily Facebook Comment 117”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 117” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *For You*, And For All of *My Children*, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, That Is, To Now Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **So That You**, And **So That All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Can Now Truly Obtain**

01. “*The **so many things** That you have to learn, The **so many** hidden meanings.*”

02. “*The **clarity and understanding** That You must attain That **does not come** from books.*”

03. “*The **understanding** That You have to attain That **goes beyond words**, And into **Your hearts**; where **He has revealed** everything.*”

04. “*The **understanding** That You have to attain **When You Have Truly Learn How To dwell within Allāh** and find the tongue **that will** reveal Him.*”

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children**, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly

Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It” While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God's story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. And if we look inside God's history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. This is the explanation we must discover", and that is for sure. Amen). (See "Daily Facebook Comment 115").

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 115" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 05-03-15" Under "Page 10")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In "This Way", And Only In "This Way", That Is, Through "Your Divine Wisdom", Now For Your

Age, Now For All Life, Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now See On “The Outside” of You In Truth Is But “A Reflection” of “Your Ignorance” of “The Creations” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, Not In Truth “A Reflection” of “Your Current Personal Life” On “The Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get THERE” From “HERE”, As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Prayers And Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About “Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Current Personal

Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To “Use God” To Get “To God”, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, you will show compassion to other lives. That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 113”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 113” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Our Children, One Day In “His Room” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “The Following””, and that is for sure. Amen.

“I have not come for you.

“I have come for your soul.

“I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children,

***First And Foremost
“You Must Be Born Human”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. Only “Then” Can You Truly Pray And Worship “The One God”, And Do “The Duty” of “The One God” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Only “Then” In Truth Will “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And Will “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Be Awakened, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly “Born Human”, That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom, And For “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, To Be Awakened, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must First Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him)”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Now Truly Help You “Be Born Again” As Human, By Teaching You,

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,*

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, can you comfort their minds. Only Then, can you end their suffering. Only Then, can you teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 42”

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do “All of These Godly Things”, That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

*“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”*

As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”

Think That You

Can Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By

“Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, *“The Journey of The Soul”*. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”)

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. If we can conquer the world of the

mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 111”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 111” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, And With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Lifetime”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That

Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Now Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You, And Now All of My Children, Without

Exception, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “Your Current Separation” From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “A Separation” From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, It Is Now Time For You, And Now Time For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If you work **as a servant** with God **as your master**, nothing **will go** wrong. He is **the One** who **knows** everything; **“He will do it perfectly”**, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *“Do not try **to take over** His job. If you **have the thought** that you are doing it, **you will lose**, and **lose badly**”, and that is for sure. Amen).* See *“Daily Facebook Comment 109” (On-line Version - In Process, But “**A Download**” Is Available - Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”*.

(Bawa. ***And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now “Keeping In Front of You”, That Is, That “The God” of “Falsehood” That You Are Now “Praying To”, And Now “Worshipping” And Doing “Duty To”, Is Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, Is Now “The God” of “Your Intellect”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell,*** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You,*** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. ***Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want***

For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life” of Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 107” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-29-15” Under “Page 09””.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now Exclusively “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, “The wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And “Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Be Inevitable, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Truth” of “Your Life” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now

Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The

Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On “Your Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” , , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Rather Then Exclusively Focusing You On “God’s Universal Divine Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"**, *"To be in Islām **is to have** absolute faith in Allāh, **to know** the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, **to bow down** at His feet, **pray to Him**, and adopt **His ways**. "o be in Islām **is to have certitude** in the messengers of God, **the prophets**, and the angels, **and to carry out** the commandments **sent through** them. Islām **is to discard** from ourselves **whatever God has discarded from Himself"**, and that is for sure. Amen,*

(Bawa. *"It is **to accept Him**, His three thousand **gracious qualities**, and **His ninety-nine wilāyats**, attributes, **to bring them** into our actions, **and to do** His service. To have **this absolute faith**, certitude, and determination, **and to strengthen** that imān **is the true meaning of Islām"**, and that is for sure. Amen). **See "Daily Facebook Comment 105" (On-line Version - In Process, But "A Download" Is Available - Click On "For 04-28-15" Under "Page 09"**.*

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, **"Such"** Is Now **"The Current State"** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Are Now Doing, Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God, And To “Your Family”, And To “Your Religion”, And To “Your Fellowship”, In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire. Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “*This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”*, and that is for sure. Amen). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 103” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”**.

(Bawa. **And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In**

Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart” From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station”, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s

Child”, **Not “Your Mother’s Child”**, **Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”**, That Is, **That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”**, **And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”**, **Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”**, **And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From** [1886 To 2086](#), And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of**

**A Partial Copy of “Part A”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
Facebook Group**

**And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
 (“Daily Facebook Comment 127” [Part “A”]
And “Daily Facebook Comment 128” [Part “B”])
Provided For “These Postings”**

**By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*” ,**

**Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments” ,**

Also See **"The List"** of All Previous
"Daily Facebook Comments"
Available
And **"The New Downloads"** Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access
"A Complete Copy"
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 127"
Click On **"A Download"**
And Then
Click On **"For 05-09-15"**
Under **"Page 11"**.

Also Note That
An **On-line Version**
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 127"

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. Also To Access **"A Brief Version"** of **"The Most Recent"** of
"These Facebook Postings", Please Click Here On **"A Download"**

And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

End of Page

May 10th, 2015 - **A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 127” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 128” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 10th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “B” ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 127” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 128” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All AVAILABLE Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 128” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-09-15” Under “Page 11”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 128” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-09-15

Go To “The List”
of **“Daily Facebook Comments”**
of **“Daily Love Comments”**
of **“Daily Love Messages”**

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part **“B”** ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 128”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-09-15”
Under “Page 11”)

Post:

“There is only one place where there is peace, a place inside the qalb, the inner heart, where Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, our exalted Lord who is God, lives with the Rasūl, the Prophet Muhammad(Sal.).

“They live together there in the same place where all the prophets live who came as witnesses to the existence of God, the mighty One.

“This is the place, the only place where you can find peace and comfort.

“Anywhere else you look in the world seems to be just pain and suffering.

“If you are dedicated to performing your duty in the world you have to do it without attachment, without partiality or favor, you must do it without selfishness or thought of profit.

“You have to love all living things and treat them as your own life, recognizing the hunger of others as your own, recognizing the happiness of others as your own, the peace of others as your own, the joy of others as your own.

“When a man does his duty this way, all he sees in life is difficulty and hardship.

“A man in this state must burn himself down to give light to others.

“He must be like the wax in a candle, burning himself down to give light to others.

“That is his duty.

“In this state, what comfort is there for the candle to enjoy, what happiness does the candle enjoy?

“What can we say?

“This is the state of a person who wants to do his duty to God, he has to burn himself down to give light to the others in the world, and that is my life”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 16.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That is, “This is the state of a person who wants to do his duty to God, he has to burn himself down to give light to the others in the world, and that is my life”.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The State” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, That Is, “**This**” Is Now “**His Life**” In “**The World**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To**

2086, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?*

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To see The Good One, we must become good children. To see one who is wise, we must change into children of wisdom. To live with a man, we must live as men. To find a perfected man, an insan kamil, we*

must be men who have the resplendence of wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If we want to search for and find truth, we must live in truth. If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us. Only then can we reach Him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 126”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 126” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-08-15” Under “Page 11”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime”, And In “The Lifetime” of All of My Children, Without Exception, You Most Certainly Need Help, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Good One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Wise One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Perfected Man”, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Insan Kamil”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The Good One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “The Wise One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

And “The Perfected Man”, That Is, And “The Insan Kamil”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final

Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*They must know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity*”

and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “Daily Facebook Comment 124”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 124” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-07-15” Under “Page 11””)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Accept Allāh” And “Achieve Clarity”, That Is, To Help You Truly “Know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared

For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, *“The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God’s creation”*, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That is, *“We came [here in order to know] our secret and God’s secret”*, and that is for sure. Amen). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 122”**.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 122” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-06-15” Under “Page 11”)

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children**, You And All of "Your Brothers And Sisters, And "The World" And "Your Family" And All "The Religions" And Now "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque" In Truth Have Forgotten "This Truth" of God, Now For All Age, Now For All Life, That God Brought Into "The World" For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, First As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Such, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Just Living As "An Animal" Not As "A Human Being", Just Talking About "The Oneness" of God And "True Man", And About "The Oneness" of God And "His Creation", And About "The Oneness" of God And "God", All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out "Your Life" In "The World" As Just "An Animal", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In "The End" What Is God To Do By Give You, And Give All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly "What You Want", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Become "The Oneness" of God And "True Man", By First Becoming "The Oneness" of God And "His

Creation”, So That You Can Now Reveal “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Starting To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As if Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Doing With “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why We Have Now Given Him To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased", In Order To Help You Truly Make "This Divine Transformation" In "Your Life" From "An Animal" To "A True Human Being", In "Your Own Lifetime", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, "Don't Miss" This Final Opportunity To "Get It Right" In "Your Life", Because If "You Don't" In "The End" You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because If "You Don't" In "The End" You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, That Is, When You Truly Realize In "Your Grave", That Is, When You Can No Longer Change Anything, What You Did With What "God Gave To You" In "The World", Which In Truth Is To Only Use It To "Separate Yourself" From God Within You, For Eternity, Rather Than To Become "One With" God Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "God *has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports* to help us *in this* inner war. This *is the reason* for the Qur'an", and that is for sure. Amen.

"(Bawa. That Is, It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur'an", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *"We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur'an to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires. "If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey"*, and that is for sure. Amen. "Daily Facebook Comment 120".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 120" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 05-05-15" Under "Page 10")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, What God Has Now Sent Into "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "His

Witness” To “The Grace” of God And As “Support” To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, In “This Inner War”, is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” For “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, And For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” Now For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To Help You

01. To Now fight this inner battle and win victory over Your own nafs, base desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. To Now use the wisdom contained within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, to spank our own naughty minds and defeat Your own compulsive desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well**

Pleased", As Now ***"Your Current Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of ***Man Living In "The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of ***Man Living In "The World"***, That Is, ***From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept "This Truth"*** As Now ***"Your Truth"*** For ***"Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of ***Man Living In "The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of ***Man Living In "The World"***, That Is, ***From 1986 To 2086***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And ***Within "That Truth"***, if ***God Likes***, ***It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"***, Both As Now ***"One"***, That Is, Both ***"Your Life" Within "His Life"***, And Now ***"His Life" Within "Your Life"***, As Now ***"One"***, That Is, For What ***"Next Begins"*** After ***"That"***, That Is, ***After 2086***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, As Bawa ***Teaches Us***, And Now As Our Dearest Loving ***Son***, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt. We must wash our qalbs until they become light. We must make all people one with us”, and that is for sure. Amen). “Daily Facebook Comment 118”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 118” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Can Only Truly Learn How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And How To “Wash Your qalbs until they become light”, And How To “Make all people one with You” From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And “Wash His qalb until it became light”, And “Make all people one with Him” and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Has Truly Learned How To Do “This” From “The One” of God Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Do “This”, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, That Is, How To Truly Become “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still

Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The](#)

200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Jeweled lights of my eyes, *as long as I am with you, I will be with you* and *I will work* with you. My work *is for you*, for you, *so that you* can get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The primary thing *that I work for* is for *all of you* to get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “But when *I am not here*--if that time comes--*you must do* the work that I do *in the way* that I do it, *and keep* the others safe. You *must embrace them* and *gather them* all together, *doing your duty* with love. *Unity*”, and that is for sure. Amen). “Daily Facebook Comment 116”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 116” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “*You must do* the work that I do *in the way* that I do it”, That Is, In True “Partnership With God”, That Is, Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As

One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As “We Truly Did” Before You, And and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Learn From Him, While You Are Both Still Living In “The World”,

*“How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. For In Truth Until You Truly Learn “This” From “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are Wisdom, That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just “The Beast/Satan” Speaking To You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You

Really Are", Which In Truth Is "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One", And As Such, That Is, In "Your Ignorance" of Who In Truth "Your Really Are", You Will Most Certainly Lead All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In "Your Ignorance" of Who In Truth "Your Really Are", You Will Most Certainly Lead All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" To "An Eternal Elemental Life" As Next Eternally "Separate From" God Within You, Not To "An Eternal Divine Life" As Next Eternally "One With" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And "The One True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

*"How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen,*

Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “Fight *these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine analytic wisdom. Love your neighbor as yourself*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “If you attack *within yourself* what is attacking *both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life. Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “Such is *the state of the duty and service which Allah performs. Son, know this and do it*, and that is for sure. Amen. See “**Daily Facebook Comment 114**”.

(Note: **An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 114” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under**

“Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You, And To Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, That Is, In “Your Own Lifetime” In “The World”, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhid, and that is for sure. Amen*). ”

(Bawa. That is, “*Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That is, “*This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all*

the children of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 112](#)”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 112](#)” Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “\[A Download\]\(#\)”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10](#)”)

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “[These Qualities of Satan](#)” Within You That In Truth Are “[The Only Enemy](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaideen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaideen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded](#)

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "**1-267-240-1355**") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **All Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have nothing *else to give others*, only *our hearts*. When *we give our hearts*, we emit *that love*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 110” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly “Do This God’s Work”, That Is, To Truly “Do This God’s Work” of Truly Treating “All Other Lives” As Now As Precious As “Our Own Life”, That Is, To Truly Do What In Truth “Only God” Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US,

“First And Foremost
WE MUST BE *Born Human*,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Following” Short Excerpt From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The Beginning”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had.

The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.

“The End”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly*

*“Born Human”
In “Your Lifetime”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully

1. Close Down “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”

Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Three Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

2. **Re-open** “**The Triple Flame**” of God, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

3. **Open** “**The Kingdom of God**”, **Within** “**Your Re-opened**” **World of Souls**, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**The Final Divine Teaching**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, **As Part of** “**Daily Love Message 70**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now**,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, *Now For Your Age, Now For All Life*,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** **"Daily Facebook Comments"** **For More On** **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In** **"A Previous Posting"**, ***"When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.***

(Bawa. That Is, ***"Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān). See **"Daily Facebook Comment 108"** (On-line Version - In Process, But **"A Download"** Is Available - Click On **"For 04-29-15"** Under **"Page 09"**.***

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, **"Such"** Is Now **"The State"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?*)

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “*The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by*

the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Only when *the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 106](#)” (On-line Version - In Process, But “[A Download](#)” Is Available - Click On “[For 04-28-15](#)” Under “[Page 09](#)”).

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become “One With” The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD’s, In Truth Have Truly Lost “*The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)*” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “*They Come From God*” To The Guru, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “*The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)*” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/ShaiKh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “*They*

Now Come From God” To “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We can speak to God with this language (of “The Baby”), but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world. The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see. The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 104” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. And Now “That language we spoke when we were babies” Is Now “The Language” That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of God’s Creations, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

A Partial Copy of “Part B”
of “*Another 2 Recent Postings*”
To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
Facebook Group

And [“The 2 Wisdom Comments”](#)
([“Daily Facebook Comment 127”](#) [Part “A”])
And [“Daily Facebook Comment 128”](#) [Part “B”])
Provided For [“These Postings”](#)

By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*,

Now As Part of
[“Our New Web Site”](#)
Which We Have Called
[“Daily Facebook Comments”](#),

Also See [“The List”](#) of All Previous
[“Daily Facebook Comments”](#)
Available
And [“The New Downloads”](#) Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access
[“A Complete Copy”](#)
of
[“Daily Facebook Comment 128”](#)
Click On [“A Download”](#)

And Then
Click On “For 05-09-15”
Under “Page 11”.

Also Note That
An On-line Version
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 128”

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of
“These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download”
And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa*
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.

End of Page

May 9th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 125” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 126” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 9th 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 125” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 126” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous Available “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 125” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-08-15” Under “Page 11”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 125” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

**“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-08-15**

**Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”**

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part **“A”** ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 125”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-08-15”
Under “Page 11”)

Post **“01”:**

***“Life Is A Dream”*.**

“If you understand you can push aside the kingdom of hell, saying,

“Leave me!”

“You can find the kingdom of your birthright within the truth.

“If you realize this and act accordingly it will be God’s kingdom.

“If you live in God’s kingdom what sadness is there in the world of God?

“If the truth fills you what worldly illusion, poverty, or illness will there be?”

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Life Is A Dream”, page 89 (No On-line Reference Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group)**

Post “02”:

“My child, think before you speak.

“One word can win but the very same word can kill.

“If you understand before you speak and speak with understanding peace will come into your heart and into the hearts of those who listen”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 93.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “*Life Is A Dream*”. If you understand you can push aside the kingdom of hell, saying,

“Leave me!”

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children In Truth** “You”, **And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Not “The One” Who Can Say “This” To “The Dream”, That Is, To “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind”, For In Truth Only “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Soul” In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom” Can Truly Say “This” To “The Dream”, That Is, As “A Natural Part” of “Its Search” For God, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And Here In Lies “Your Problem”, And “The Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth You Now Are “The Dream”, That Is, You Now Are “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind” That “Must Now Leave” For “Your Life” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, But In Truth As “Such”, You “Don’t Want To Leave”, That Is, But In Truth As “Such”, You Absolutely “Don’t Want To Die”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“The Only Thing
That “Your Mind”
Is Truly Afraid of
Is “Lack of Existence”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And In Truth “This” And Only “This” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Learn How To Truly “Give To Your Mind” Whenever “It Stands Up”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Your Mind”
Will Only “Sit Down”
When “Your Wisdom”
Stands Up,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*And “Your Wisdom”
Will Only “Stand Up”
When “You Call It”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Before You Do Anything
Call Me.*

*Call Me Jesus (A.S.) Or
Call Me Murugan (One of The 201 Names of Muhammad (Sal.) Or*

Call Me Nur Muhammad Or
Call Me Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Or
Call Me Bawa Adam Or Now
Call Me Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

But Call Me,
For In Truth “They Are All One”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For
More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the war we must wage”, and that is for sure)
(See “Daily Facebook Comment 123”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 123” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-07-15” Under “Page 11”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Win This War”, That Is, To Help You “Cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See **“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That

Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “**Your Current Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Man *has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “He *no longer understands what a true human being really is*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That is, “If man *could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace*”, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 121”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 121” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here

On “[A Download](#)”, And Then [Click There](#) On “[For 05-06-15](#)” Under “[Page 11](#)”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Given To You Again “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, And God Has Now Given To All of My Children Again, Without Exception, “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now** [Starting In 1986](#), **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God’s Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song](#)

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, So Far You, And So Far All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Rejected “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Instead of You, And Instead of All of My Children, Without Exception, Accepting “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Taken Everything That

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Has Given To You And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, That Is, That In “Your Falsehood” You Now Somehow Still Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, But Now You Can Still Do “What Only God” Can Do, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As “A Mother” Or “A Father” And As “A Muslim” Or “A Christian” Or “A Jew” And As “A Good” And “Wise” Person, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” God Within You, And As Still “Separate From” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And As Still “Separate From” Each Other, And Now As Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Ever So Lovingly Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order For You To Truly “Get It Right”, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Get It Right”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, From “The True Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You,

Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You,
Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As
Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Current Life” In “The World” It Is Just “This Simple”, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other And Now As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us,

*“As You Do
For “The Least” of Mine,
So You Do “For Me””.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether*

some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes”, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 119”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 119” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-05-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Essence of God” Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Lead You To God, That Is, And Who Can Truly Lead You To “Your True Partnership” With God, That Is, To “Your True Life” As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on, saying,***

***"I surrender,
I surrender,
I surrender",***

and that is for sure. Amen.

(See "[Daily Facebook Comment 117](#)".

(Note: An On-line Version of "[Daily Facebook Comment 117](#)" Is In Process, But "[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "\[A Download\]\(#\)", And Then Click There On "\[For 05-04-15\]\(#\)" Under "\[Page 10\]\(#\)"](#))

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, That Is, To Now Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Truly Obtain

01. “The so many things That you have to learn, The so many hidden meanings.

02. “The clarity and understanding That You must attain That does not come from books.

03. “The understanding That You have to attain That goes beyond words, And into Your hearts; where He has revealed everything.

04. “The understanding That You have to attain When You Have Truly Learn How To dwell within Allāh and find the tongue that will reveal Him.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It” While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving

Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World””, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World””, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “**And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. This is the explanation we must discover”**, and that is for sure. Amen). (See “**Daily Facebook Comment 115**”.

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 115” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under**

“Page 10”)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”,** That Is, **Through “Your Divine Wisdom”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Everything That You, And That All of My Children,** Without **Exception, Now See On “The Outside” of You In Truth Is But “A Reflection” of “Your Ignorance” of “The Creations” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, Not In Truth “A Reflection” of “Your Current Personal Life” On “The Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children,** Without **Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”,** That Is, **Through “Your Divine Wisdom”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, **And All of My Children,** Without **Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get THERE” From “HERE”, As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Prayers And Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About**

“Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”**, For Example, Using **“Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”**, All of Which of Course Is **“Just Not True”**, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children**, Without Exception, **Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To **“Use God” To Get “To God”**, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now **“One With” God**, That Is, As Now **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside” of You**, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For
“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”,
That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The
200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both
As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now

**“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What
“Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.**

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For
More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “However,
unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. If you reflect with
that divine analytic wisdom and understand, you will show
compassion to other lives. That will be best for wisdom and for your**

human birth”, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “[Daily Facebook Comment 113](#)”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 113](#)” Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download](#)”, And Then Click There On “For [05-02-15](#)” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth “[Your Divine Analytic Wisdom](#)”, And “[The Divine Analytic Wisdom](#)” of All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “[Your Soul](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And This Is Why [Bawa Told Our Children](#), One Day In “[His Room](#)” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaideen \(R.I.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “[The Following](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“I have [not come](#) for you.

“I have [come for](#) your soul.

“I have [come to awaken](#) “[The Wisdom](#)” [surrounding](#) “[Your Soul](#)”, So “[The Wisdom](#)” [surrounding](#) “[Your Soul](#)” [can do battle](#) with “[The Enemy](#)” of “[Your Soul](#)”, [which in truth](#) is now “[you](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen,

*(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children,***

***First And Foremost**
“You Must Be Born Human”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. **Only “Then” Can You Truly Pray And Worship “The One God”, And Do “The Duty” of “The One God” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.***

*(Bawa. That Is, **Only “Then” In Truth Will “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And Will “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Be Awakened**, and that is for sure. Amen.*

*(Bawa. **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly “Born Human”, That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And For “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, To Be Awakened, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must First Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him)”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. **And** “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **With You, And Who Can Truly**

“Awaken “The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul”, **So** “The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul” **can do battle with** “The Enemy” **of “Your Soul”,** which in truth **is now** “you”,

And Who **Can Now Truly Help You** “Be Born Again” **As Human, By Teaching You,**

“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,

And In “This Way”, **And Only In** “This Way”, **Teaching You To Close Down** “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, **Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open** “The World” of Souls, **Within God Within You, And To Open** “The Kingdom of God”, **In** “Your Lifetime”, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **Only Then Is** “Your Life” **Truly Valuable To** “Other Lives”, **For As Bawa Teaches Us In** “A Previous Posting”, **Only Then,** can you comfort **their minds. Only Then,** can you end **their suffering. Only Then,** can you teach **them wisdom”**, and that is for sure.

Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 42](#)"

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do "All of These Godly Things", That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

"How Not To Be There

As If Somehow

"You Now Exist"

As "Separate From" God Within You,

And In "Your Ignorance"

Think That You

Can Do

"All of These Godly Things",

So God Can Be There

As Now "One With" You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

"All of These Godly Things",

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth "All of These Godly Things" Can Only Truly Happen In "Your Life" After You Have Let God Harvest "Your

Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body *there is another body*, a body that exists *as the pure soul*”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Spiritual Discourse 06](#)”, “*The Journey of The Soul*”. Also See “[Daily Facebook Comment 40](#)”)

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden*, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. If we can conquer the world of the mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 111”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 111” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, And With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Lifetime”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And

Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Now Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “Your Current Separation” From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “A Separation” From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, It Is Now Time For You, And Now Time For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To

2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"**, *"If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully",* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *"If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. He is the One who knows everything; "He will do it perfectly",* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *"Do not try to take over His job. If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly",* and that is for sure. Amen). **See "Daily Facebook Comment 109" (On-line Version - In Process, But "A Download" Is Available - Click On "For 04-30-15" Under "Page 09"**.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That "The God" That You Are Now "Keeping In Front of You", That Is, That "The God" of "Falsehood" That You Are Now "Praying To", And Now "Worshipping" And Doing "Duty To", Is Now "The God" of "Your Own Making", That Is, Is Now "The God" of "Your Intellect", Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To**

Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***Not "The God" of Truth***, That Is, ***Not "The God" of "Your Wisdom"***, That Is, ***Not "The God" of Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***Not "The God" of Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"***, Who Can ***In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven***, That Is, ***Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To "An Eternal Divine Life"*** of Eternal ***"Oneness With"*** God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now "The Life and Teaching"*** and ***"The Heart"*** and ***"The Songs"*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. ***For Example***, See ***"The Initial Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, As Part of ***"Wisdom Message 280"***, And Now As ***"Song 01"***, And ***"Song 02"*** And Now

"Song 03", Called, ***"The Prayer To Make You Pure"***, of ***"The Song Version"*** of ***"Our True Story"***, As Well As The ***"Expanded Introduction"*** To Our New Web Site Called ***"Bawa-Plus"***, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, if you like, For More On ***"These Wisdom Points"***, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At ***"Bawa786@aol.com"*** Or ***"1-267-240-1355"***) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, As Now ***"Your Current Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, And ***Within "That Truth"***, if God Likes , That Is, ***If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"***, ***Both As Now "One"***, That Is, ***Both "Your Life" Within "His***

Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all*

responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 107” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-29-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now Exclusively “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

**Pleased”, “The wisdom and research that are necessary for this.
Then your journey will be easy”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And “Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Be Inevitable, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The

World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Truth” of “Your Life” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But What **“They Are Now”** Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is **“The Falsehood”** of **“Your Life”**, That Is, But What **“They Are Now”** Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now **“The Trick”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The Trick”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That Is, **Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On “Your Own Personal Elemental Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** On Some **“Illusory Outside”** of You, In **“A World”** of **“Magical Tricks”** And of **“Possessive/Self Destructive People”** of **“Your Own Making”**, , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Rather Then Exclusively Focusing You On **“God’s Universal Divine Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At **“The Divine Feet”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First At **“The Divine Feet”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,

In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (“Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now
For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God
Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For
“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His
Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. “o be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen,*

(Bawa. *“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude,*

and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 105” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-28-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Are Now Doing, Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God,

And To “Your Family”, And To “Your Religion”, And To “Your Fellowship”, In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My precious grandchildren, *do not entrust* the house *of your heart* to *the dog* of mind and desire. Do not think *that such a dog* can guard *this house* filled with God's qualities, *this house* of wisdom and love, *of compassion*, peace and tranquility. Anyone *who entrusts* his house *to the dog* will never *attain* serenity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 103” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart” From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station”, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To

You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Child”, Not “Your Mother’s Child”, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”, Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”, And That Is Now Our Dearest

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “As long as a man *has within himself* the magnifying glass *of wisdom* and *absolute faith* in Allah, *he can catch* the rays of *the light of truth* and draw them *into* himself. That will be *a great benefit* to him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 101” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-26-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. And That “Magnifying glass *of wisdom* and *absolute faith* in Allah”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Be “A Great Benefit” To You, And “A Great Benefit” To All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy. To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. This is the natural way of a Sufi", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 99](#)".*

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is Now "The Natural Way" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), **As Well As The** [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our **New Web Site** Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if [you](#) like, **For More On** [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From** [1886 To 2086](#), And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God. You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow. Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you*"). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 97](#)".

(Bawa. And In Truth, *My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either "You" Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", One Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth, *My Dearest Loving Children, "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now "Your Only Good", And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And Now "*Everything*" That Now Makes Up "*Your Current Life*" In "*The World*", Including Everything That You Now Call "*Your*

Devotion” To God, And “Your Duty” To God, And “Your Service” To God, And “Your Service” To “Your Family”, And To “Your Fellowship”, All of It, 100% of It, Is Now “Your Evil”, And Belongs Exclusively To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now “These Two Things”, And Only “These Two Things”, Truly Belong To You, And Belong To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, First And Foremost Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s” Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That

You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will be handed a list of our "good" and our "bad", and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. See ["Daily Facebook Comment 95"](#)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Good” And “Your Bad” On “That List”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now How You Are Now Treating God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Maliki yawmid-deem”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Master” of “Your Final Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You Don’t” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are

Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”,
and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception,

And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now

"Song 03", Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, **As Well As** The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our **New Web Site** Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, **For More On** **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **"Bawa786@aol.com"** Or **"1-267-240-1355"**) **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now **"Your Current Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ("Ilm)"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For **"The 200 Years"** of **"Your Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** **"The Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** **"This Truth"** **As Now** **"Your Truth"** **For** **"Your Life"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** **"The Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** **"That Truth"**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** **"Your Life"** **As** **"His Truth"** **For** **"His Life"**, **Both As Now** **"One"**, That Is, **Both** **"Your Life"** **Within** **"His**

Life, And Now **“His Life”** Within **“Your Life”**, As Now **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** **“Daily Facebook Comments”** **For More On** **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

A Partial Copy of “Part A”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
Facebook Group

And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
(“Daily Facebook Comment 125” [Part “A”])
And “Daily Facebook Comment 126” [Part “B”])
Provided For “These Postings”

By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments”,

Also See “The List” of All Previous
“Daily Facebook Comments”
Available
And “The New Downloads” Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access

"A Complete Copy"
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 125"
Click On "A Download"
And Then
Click On "For 05-08-15"
Under "Page 11".

Also Note That
An On-line Version
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 125"

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. Also To Access "A Brief Version" of "The Most Recent" of "These Facebook Postings", Please Click Here On "A Download" And Then Click There On --- Go To "A Brief Version", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

End of Page

May 9th, 2015 - **A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 125” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 126” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 9th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “B” ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 125” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 126” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All AVAILABLE Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 126” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-08-15” Under “Page 11”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 126” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-08-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “**B**” ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 126”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-08-15”
Under “Page 11”)

Post:

“The Sheikh says:

“My child, the past is past.

“Do not be troubled by what happened before.

“Ask God’s forgiveness for your previous faults and try to acquire good qualities and put them into action.

“To see The Good One, we must become good children.

“To see one who is wise, we must change into children of wisdom.

“To live with a man, we must live as men.

“To find a perfected man, an insan kamil, we must be men who have the resplendence of wisdom.

“If we want to search for and find truth, we must live in truth.

“If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us.

“Only then can we reach Him”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 108.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “To see The Good One, we must become good children. To see one who is wise, we must change into children of wisdom. To live with a man, we must live as men. To find a perfected man, an insan kamil, we must be men who have the resplendence of wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If we want to search for and find truth, we must live in truth. If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us. Only then can we reach Him”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime”, And In “The Lifetime” of All of My Children, Without Exception, You Most Certainly Need Help, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Good One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Wise One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Perfected Man”, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Insan Kamil”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The Good One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “The Wise One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, And “The Perfected Man”, That Is, And “The Insan Kamil”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For
“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”,
That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The
200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both
As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now

“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What
“Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For
More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The
children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity”, and
that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*They **must know** the **value** of Islām, **the value** of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, **the value** of its sincerity and honesty, **the value** of its conscience and justice, **and the greatness** of Allāh **who rules** over all this*”, and that is for sure. Amen) See “[Daily Facebook Comment 124](#)”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 124](#)” Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download](#)”, And Then [Click There On “For 05-07-15” Under “Page 11”](#)”)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Accept Allah” And “Achieve Clarity”, That Is, To Help You Truly “**Know** the **value** of Islām, **the value** of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, **the value** of its sincerity and honesty, **the value** of its conscience and justice, **and the greatness** of Allāh **who rules** over all this**”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(**Note: See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In** “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In** “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "**Daily Facebook Comments**" **For More On** "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In** "**A Previous Posting**", "**When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell**", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, "**The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God's creation**", and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That is, "**We came [here in order to know] our secret and God's secret**", and that is for sure. Amen). **See** "**Daily Facebook Comment 122**".

(**Note: An On-line Version of** "**Daily Facebook Comment 122**" **Is In Process, But** "**A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On** "**A Download**", **And Then Click There On** "**For 05-06-15**" **Under** "**Page 11**")

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children**, You And All of "Your Brothers And Sisters, And "The World" And "Your Family" And All "The Religions" And Now "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque" In Truth Have Forgotten "This Truth" of God, Now For All Age, Now For All Life, That God Brought Into "The World" For "The Last Time", That Is, Until 2086, First As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Such, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Just Living As "An Animal" Not As "A Human Being", Just Talking About "The Oneness" of God And "True Man", And About "The Oneness" of God And "His Creation", And About "The Oneness" of God And "God", All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out "Your Life" In "The World" As Just "An Animal", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In "The End" What Is God To Do By Give You, And Give All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly "What You Want", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Become "The Oneness" of God And "True Man", By First Becoming "The Oneness" of God And "His

Creation”, So That You Can Now Reveal “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Starting To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As if Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Doing With “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why We Have Now Given Him To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased", In Order To Help You Truly Make "This Divine Transformation" In "Your Life" From "An Animal" To "A True Human Being", In "Your Own Lifetime", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, "Don't Miss" This Final Opportunity To "Get It Right" In "Your Life", Because If "You Don't" In "The End" You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because If "You Don't" In "The End" You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, That Is, When You Truly Realize In "Your Grave", That Is, When You Can No Longer Change Anything, What You Did With What "God Gave To You" In "The World", Which In Truth Is To Only Use It To "Separate Yourself" From God Within You, For Eternity, Rather Than To Become "One With" God Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "God *has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports* to help us *in this* inner war. This *is the reason* for the Qur'an", and that is for sure. Amen.

"(Bawa. That Is, It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur'an", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *"We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur'an to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires. "If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey"*, and that is for sure. Amen. "Daily Facebook Comment 120".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 120" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 05-05-15" Under "Page 10")

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, What God Has Now Sent Into "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "His

Witness” To “The Grace” of God And As “Support” To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, In “This Inner War”, is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” For “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, And For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” Now For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To Help You

01. To Now fight this inner battle and win victory over Your own nafs, base desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. To Now use the wisdom contained within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, to spank our own naughty minds and defeat Your own compulsive desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well**

Pleased", As Now ***"Your Current Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of ***Man Living In "The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of ***Man Living In "The World"***, That Is, ***From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept "This Truth"*** As Now ***"Your Truth"*** For ***"Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***For "The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of ***Man Living In "The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of ***Man Living In "The World"***, That Is, ***From 1986 To 2086***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And ***Within "That Truth"***, if ***God Likes***, ***It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"***, ***Both As Now "One"***, That Is, ***Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One"***, That Is, ***For What "Next Begins" After "That"***, That Is, ***After 2086***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving***

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must keep *the good things* and *wash away* the dirt. We must *wash our qalbs* until *they become* light. We must *make all people* one with us”, and that is for sure. Amen). “Daily Facebook Comment 118”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 118” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Can Only Truly Learn How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And How To “Wash Your qalbs until they become light”, And How To “Make all people one with You” From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And “Wash His qalb until it became light”, And “Make all people one with Him” and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Has Truly Learned How To Do “This” From “The One” of God Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Do “This”, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, That Is, How To Truly Become “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still

Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The](#)

200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Jeweled lights of my eyes, *as long as I am with you, I will be with you* and *I will work* with you. My work *is for you*, for you, *so that you* can get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The primary thing *that I work for* is for *all of you* to get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “But when *I am not here*--if that time comes--*you must do* the work that I do *in the way* that I do it, *and keep* the others safe. You *must embrace them* and *gather them* all together, *doing your duty* with love. *Unity*”, and that is for sure. Amen). “Daily Facebook Comment 116”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 116” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “*You must do* the work that I do *in the way* that I do it”, That Is, In True “Partnership With God”, That Is, Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As

One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As “We Truly Did” Before You, And and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Learn From Him, While You Are Both Still Living In “The World”,

*“How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. For In Truth Until You Truly Learn “This” From “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are Wisdom, That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just “The Beast/Satan” Speaking To You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You

Really Are”, Which In Truth Is “You and God” As Now “Your Soul”
As Now “One”, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In
Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your
Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In
Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your
Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think,
That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and
Sisters” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally “Separate
From” God Within You, Not To “An Eternal Divine Life” As Next
Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can
Now Truly Teach You,

*“How **Not To Be** There*
*So God **Can Be** There,*
and that is for sure. Amen,

Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and
that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*Fight these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine analytic wisdom. Love your neighbor as yourself”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life. Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs. Son, know this and do it, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 114”*”.

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 114” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under**

“Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You, And To Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, That Is, In “Your Own Lifetime” In “The World”, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhid, and that is for sure. Amen*). ”

(Bawa. That is, “*Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That is, “*This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all*

the children of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 112](#)”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 112](#)” Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “\[A Download\]\(#\)”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”](#)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy” of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **All Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

A Partial Copy of “Part B”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
Facebook Group

And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
(“Daily Facebook Comment 125” [Part “A”])
And “Daily Facebook Comment 126” [Part “B”])
Provided For “These Postings”

By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,**
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments”,

Also See "The List" of All Previous
"Daily Facebook Comments"
Available
And "The New Downloads" Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access
"A Complete Copy"
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 126"
Click On "A Download"
And Then
Click On "For 05-08-15"
Under "Page 11".

Also Note That
An On-line Version
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 128"

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. Also To Access "A Brief Version" of "The Most Recent" of
"These Facebook Postings", Please Click Here On "A Download"
And Then Click There On --- Go To "A Brief Version", if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now**
“One”). Amen.

End of Page

May 8th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 123” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 124” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 8th 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 123” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 124” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous Available “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 123” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-07-15” Under “Page 11”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 123” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

**“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-07-15**

**Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”**

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part **A** ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 123”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-07-15”
Under “Page 11”)

Post:

“If we claim to be in Islām, we must destroy all the evil qualities that arise within us.

“We must cut away and discard all the differences that separate us from God.

“We must remove the thoughts that disrupt the unity of Adam’s (A.S.) children, the unity of Islām.

“We have to fight against the separations that grow like demons and animals within our bodies and suck our blood.

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities.

“This is the war we must wage”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi**”, page 2. Also See “**The Complete On-line Version**” of “**Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This is the war we must wage”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Win This War”, That Is, To Help You “Cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The](#)

200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Man *has changed* the concept of God, *who is Truth*, and debased *the meaning* of man, *who is wisdom and beauty*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*He no longer understands what a true human being really is*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That Is, “*If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace*”, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 121”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 1219” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-06-15” Under “Page 11”)

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, God Has Now Given To You Again “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, And God Has Now Given To All of *My Children* Again, Without Exception, “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half**” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, by **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, **As Well As** The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “**1-267-240-1355**”) **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest**

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***But My Dearest Loving Children***, ***So Far You***, ***And So Far All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, ***Have Rejected “The Concept” of Truth***, That Is, ***“The Concept” of God***, ***That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now For “The Last Time”***, That Is, ***Until 2086***, That Is, ***That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. ***And Instead of You***, ***And Instead of All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, ***Accepting “The Concept” of Truth***, That Is, ***“The Concept” of God***, ***That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, ***You***, ***And Now All of My Children***, Without ***Exception***, ***Have Now Taken Everything That Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.) Has Given To You And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”***, That Is, ***That In “Your Falsehood” You Now Somehow Still Exist As “Separate From” God Within You***, ***But Now You Can Still Do “What Only God” Can Do***, ***For Example, Like Praying To***

God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As “A Mother” Or “A Father” And As “A Muslim” Or “A Christian” Or “A Jew” And As “A Good” And “Wise” Person, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” God Within You, And As Still “Separate From” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And As Still “Separate From” Each Other, And Now As Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Ever So Lovingly Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order For You To Truly “Get It Right”, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Get It Right”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, From “The True Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Current Life” In “The World” It Is Just “This Simple”, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other And Now As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us,

“As You Do
For “The Least” of Mine,
So You Do “For Me”.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes”, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 119”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 119” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-05-15” Under “Page 10””)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Essence of God” Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Lead You To God, That Is, And Who Can Truly Lead You To “Your True Partnership” With God, That Is, To “Your True Life” As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That

Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “It *will only happen* if we *grab hold of God* and hold on *and hold on*, saying,

“I surrender,

I surrender,

I surrender”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(See “Daily Facebook Comment 117”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 117” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of *My Children*, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, That Is, To Now Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With”

God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **So That You**, And **So That All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Can Now Truly Obtain**

01. “*The **so many things** That you have to learn, The **so many** hidden meanings.*”

02. “*The **clarity and understanding** That You must attain That **does not come** from books.*”

03. “*The **understanding** That You have to attain That **goes beyond words**, And into **Your hearts**; where **He has revealed** everything.*”

04. “*The **understanding** That You have to attain **When You Have Truly Learn How To dwell within Allāh** and find the tongue **that will** reveal Him.*”

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children**, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It” While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now

"Song 03", Called, ***The Prayer To Make You Pure***, of ***The Song Version*** of ***Our True Story***, As Well As The ***Expanded Introduction*** To Our New Web Site Called ***Bawa-Plus***, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***We Are Well Pleased***, if ***you*** like, For More On ***These Wisdom Points***, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At ***Bawa786@aol.com*** Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***We Are Well Pleased***, As Now ***Your Current Version*** of ***God's Song*** of ***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***The 200 Years*** of ***Your Final Age*** of Man Living In ***The World***, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For ***The Second Half*** of ***The 200 Years*** of ***The Final Age*** of Man Living In ***The World***, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept ***This Truth*** As Now ***Your Truth*** For ***Your Life***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For ***The 200 Years*** of ***The Final Age*** of Man Living In ***The World***, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For ***The Second Half*** of ***The***

200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. This is the explanation we must discover”, and that is for sure. Amen). (See “Daily Facebook Comment 115”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 115” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now See On “The Outside” of You In

Truth Is But “A Reflection” of “Your Ignorance” of “The Creations” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, Not In Truth “A Reflection” of “Your Current Personal Life” On “The Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get THERE” From “HERE”, As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Prayers And Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About “Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of

“Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To “Use God” To Get “To God”, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, you will show compassion to other lives. That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 113”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 113” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under “Page 10”

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My

Children, Without **Exception**, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Our Children, One Day In “His Room” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“I have **not come** for you.*

*“I have **come for** your soul.*

*“I have **come to awaken** “The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul” **can do battle** with “The **Enemy**” of “Your Soul”, **which in truth** is now “**you**”, and that is for sure. Amen,*

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children,**

First And Foremost
“You Must Be Born Human”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Only “Then” Can You Truly Pray And Worship “The One God”, And Do “The Duty” of “The One God” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Only “Then” In Truth Will “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And Will “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Be Awakened, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly “Born Human”, That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom, And For “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, To Be Awakened, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must First Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him)”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Now Truly Help You “Be Born Again” As Human, By Teaching You,

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,*

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, can you comfort their minds. Only Then, can you end their suffering. Only Then, can you teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 42”

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do “All of These Godly Things”, That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

*“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”*

As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”

Think That You

Can Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By

“Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, *“The Journey of The Soul”*. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”)

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. If we can conquer the world of the

mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 111”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 111” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, And With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Lifetime”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That

Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Now Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You, And Now All of My Children, Without

Exception, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “Your Current Separation” From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “A Separation” From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, It Is Now Time For You, And Now Time For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If you work **as a servant** with God **as your master**, nothing **will go** wrong. He is **the One** who **knows** everything; **“He will do it perfectly”**, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *“Do not try **to take over** His job. If you **have the thought** that you are doing it, **you will lose**, and **lose badly**”, and that is for sure. Amen).* See *“Daily Facebook Comment 109” (On-line Version - In Process, But “**A Download**” Is Available - Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”*.

(Bawa. ***And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now “Keeping In Front of You”, That Is, That “The God” of “Falsehood” That You Are Now “Praying To”, And Now “Worshipping” And Doing “Duty To”, Is Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, Is Now “The God” of “Your Intellect”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell,*** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You,*** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. ***Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want***

For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life” of Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well*

Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of**

**A Partial Copy of “Part A”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
Facebook Group**

**And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
(“Daily Facebook Comment 123” [Part “A”]
And “Daily Facebook Comment 124” [Part “B”]
Provided For “These Postings”**

**By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,**

**Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments”,**

**Also See “The List” of All Previous
“Daily Facebook Comments”
Available
And “The New Downloads” Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**To Access
“A Complete Copy”
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 123”
Click On “A Download”
And Then
Click On “For 05-07-15”
Under “Page 11”.**

**Also Note That
An On-line Version**

of
"Daily Facebook Comment 123"

**Is Now
--- In Process ---**

Bawa. Also To Access "A Brief Version" of "The Most Recent" of "These Facebook Postings", Please Click Here On "A Download" And Then Click There On --- Go To "A Brief Version", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

End of Page

May 8th, 2015 - **A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 123” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 124” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 8th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “B” ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 123” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 124” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All AVAILABLE Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 124” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-07-15” Under “Page 11”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 124” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

**“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-07-15**

**Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”**

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part **“B”** ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 124”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-07-15”
Under “Page 11”)

Post:

“The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity.

*“They **must know** the **value** of Islām, **the value** of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, **the value** of its sincerity and honesty, **the value** of its conscience and justice, **and the greatness** of Allāh **who rules** over all this”.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 1-2. **Also See** “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “*The children of Adam(AS) **must accept** Allāh **and achieve** clarity*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*They **must know** the **value** of Islām, **the value** of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, **the value** of its sincerity and honesty, **the value** of its conscience and justice, **and the greatness** of Allāh **who rules** over all this*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Accept Allah” And “Achieve Clarity”, That Is, To Help You Truly “Know the**

value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving

Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For
“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”,
That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The
200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both
As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now

**“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What
“Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

**Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?**

**(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.**

**(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For
More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

**(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When we
understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we
are not something that belongs to hell”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God’s creation”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, “We came [here in order to know] our secret and God’s secret”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 122”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 122” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-06-15” Under “Page 11”

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You And All of “Your Brothers And Sisters, And “The World” And “Your Family” And All “The Religions” And Now “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque” In Truth Have Forgotten “This Truth” of God, Now For All Age, Now For All Life, That God Brought Into “The World” For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, First As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Such, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Just Living As “An Animal” Not As “A

Human Being”, Just Talking About “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As Just “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In “The End” What Is God To Do By Give You, And Give All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “What You Want”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Become “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, By First Becoming “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, So That You Can Now Reveal “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Starting To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As if Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Doing With “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why We Have Now Given Him To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Order To Help You Truly Make “This Divine Transformation” In “Your Life” From “An Animal” To “A True Human Being”, In “Your Own Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Don’t Miss” This Final Opportunity To “Get It Right” In “Your Life”, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, That Is, When You Truly Realize In “Your Grave”, That Is, When You Can No Longer Change Anything, What You Did With What “God Gave To

You” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is To Only Use It To “Separate Yourself” From God Within You, For Eternity, Rather Than To Become “One With” God Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God *has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports to help us in this inner war. This is the reason for the Qur’an*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That Is, It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the

Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur'an, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur’ān to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires. “If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey”, and that is for sure. Amen. “Daily Facebook Comment 120”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 120” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-05-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, What God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “His Witness” To “The Grace” of God And As “Support” To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, In “This Inner War”, is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” For “The Bawa Muhaïyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, And For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” Now For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To Help You

01. “To Now fight this inner battle and win victory over Your own nafs, base desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “To Now use the wisdom contained within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, to spank our own naughty minds and defeat Your own compulsive desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared

For **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And** Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. [For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"](#), *"We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt. We must wash our qalbs until they become light. We must make all people one with us", and that is for sure. Amen).* ["Daily Facebook Comment 118"](#).

([Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 118" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 05-04-15" Under "Page 10"](#))

(Bawa. [But *My Dearest Loving Children*, You Can Only Truly Learn How To "Keep the good things and wash away the dirt", And How To "Wash Your qalbs until they become light", And How To "Make all people one with You" From "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To "Keep the good things and wash away the dirt", And "Wash His qalb until it became light", And "Make all people one with Him" and that is for sure. Amen.](#)

(Bawa. [And From "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Has Truly Learned How To Do "This" From "The One" of God Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Do "This", And Who "Did It",](#)

While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, That Is, How To Truly Become “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly

Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you. My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “But when I am not here--if that time comes--you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe. You must embrace them and gather them all together,

doing your duty with love. Unity", and that is for sure. Amen). "Daily Facebook Comment 116".

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 116" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 05-03-15" Under "Page 10")

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, "You must do the work that I do in the way that I do it", That Is, In True "Partnership With God", That Is, Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The One True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", As "We Truly Did" Before You, And and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Learn From Him, While You Are Both Still Living In "The World",

"How Not To Be There

***So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen***

(Bawa. For In Truth Until You Truly Learn “This” From “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are Wisdom, That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just “The Beast/Satan” Speaking To You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, Which In Truth Is “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Not To “An Eternal Divine Life” As Next Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

*“How **Not To Be** There
So God **Can Be** There,
and that is for sure. Amen,*

Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (“Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For
“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”,
That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The
200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both
As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now

“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What
“Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And
“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think
About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa*
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For
More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Fight*
these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine
analytic wisdom. *Love your neighbor as yourself*”, and that is for

sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life. Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs. Son, know this and do it, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 114”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 114” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***And My Dearest Loving Children***, ***To Truly Help You***, ***And To Truly Help All of My Children***, ***Without Exception***, ***To Truly Do "This"*** ***With "Your Life"***, That Is, ***To Truly Become "The Duty" And "The Service"*** ***That Allah Performs***, ***And That Only Allah Performs In "The World"***, That Is, ***In "Your Own Lifetime" In "The World"***, ***We Have Now Given To You***, ***And Now Given To All of My Children***, ***Without Exception***, ***Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now "The Life and Teaching"*** and ***"The Heart"*** and ***"The Songs"*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. ***For Example***, ***See "The Initial Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, As Part of ***"Wisdom Message 280"***, And Now As ***"Song 01"***, And ***"Song 02"*** And Now ***"Song 03"***, Called, ***"The Prayer To Make You Pure"***, of ***"The Song Version"*** of ***"Our True Story"***, ***As Well As The "Expanded***

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(**Bawa. All Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. That Is**, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhid, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. That Is, “Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 112”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 112” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy”

of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, *and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts. When we give our hearts, we emit that love”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 110” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly “Do This God’s Work”, That Is, To Truly “Do This God’s Work” of Truly Treating “All Other Lives” As Now As Precious As “Our Own Life”, That Is, To Truly Do What In Truth “Only God” Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US,

***“First And Foremost
WE MUST BE Born Human,
and that is for sure.***

(Bawa. And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Following” Short Except From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

***“The Beginning”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

“What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had.

The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.

“The End”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My

Children, Without **EXCEPTION**, **AS BAWA TEACHES US**, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two

Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly

***"Born Human"**
In "Your Lifetime",
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children,
Without **Exception, Successfully**

1. **Close Down** "The Triple Dirt" of "The Beast/Satan" **Within You,** That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, That Is, As Now "The Three Worlds" of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

2. **Re-open** "The Triple Flame" of God, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

3. **Open** "The Kingdom of God", **Within** "Your Re-opened" **World of Souls,** **Within** "Your Purified Heart/Mind", **Within God Within You,** That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now "The Wealth" of "The

Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[The Final Divine Teaching](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, As Part of “[Daily Love Message 70](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now,

01. “[The Final Divine Learning](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “[The Final Divine Recitation](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “[The Final Divine Refrain](#)” of “[The Final Divine Songs](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[The Final Divine Teaching](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.*”

(Bawa. That Is, “*Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute*”

faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān). See "Daily Facebook Comment 108" (On-line Version - In Process, But "A Download" Is Available - Click On "For 04-29-15" Under "Page 09").

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "Such" Is Now "The State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The divine wisdom *imparted through* the words of the guru—*what is taught according* to the words of the guru—*is exalted* divine wisdom. You *must have* faith, certitude and determination *in the guru’s teachings*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “The *true wisdom* of the guru, *the true words* of the guru and his *true blessings* are the true powerful forces *within the mystery* of this path of truth. Only when *the disciple* is accepted *by the guru* will he *be accepted* by God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Only when *the disciple* is accepted *by the guru* will he *be accepted* by God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 106” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-28-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become “One With” The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD’s, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They Now Come From God” To “Your Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaityaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”

of

A Partial Copy of “Part B”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
Facebook Group

And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
 (“Daily Facebook Comment 123” [Part “A”]
And “Daily Facebook Comment 124” [Part “B”])
Provided For “These Postings”

By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments”,

Also See “The List” of All Previous
“Daily Facebook Comments”
Available
And “The New Downloads” Option,
and that is for sure. *Amen.*

To Access
[“A Complete Copy”](#)
of
[“Daily Facebook Comment 124”](#)
Click On [“A Download”](#)
And Then
Click On [“For 05-07-15”](#)
Under [“Page 11”](#).

Also Note That
An [On-line Version](#)
of
[“Daily Facebook Comment 124”](#)

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. Also To Access [“A Brief Version”](#) of [“The Most Recent”](#) of
[“These Facebook Postings”](#), Please Click Here On [“A Download”](#)
And Then Click There On --- Go To [“A Brief Version”](#), if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa*
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, [As Now](#)
[“One”](#)). Amen.

End of Page

May 7th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 121” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 122” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 7th 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 121” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 122” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous Available “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 121” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-06-15” Under “Page 11”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 121” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

**“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-06-15**

**Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”**

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “**A**” ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 121”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-06-15”
Under “Page 11”)

Post:

“Never has destruction been so much in evidence as in the present century.

“Man has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty.

“He no longer understands what a true human being really is.

“If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace.

“Man says he wants to bring peace to others, but in order to do that, he must first find it within his own life.

“How can anyone who has not found peace within himself hope to bring peace to others?

“How can a man who has no compassion, no unity, and no love within himself bring peace to the world?

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 12. Also See “The Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “Man has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “He no longer understands what a true human being really is”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That Is, “If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Given To You Again “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, And God Has Now Given To All of My Children Again, Without Exception, “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See **“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..**

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That

Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “**Your Current Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, So Far You, And So Far All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Rejected “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Instead of You, And Instead of All of My Children, Without Exception, Accepting “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Taken Everything That Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.) Has Given To You And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, That Is, That In “Your Falsehood” You Now Somehow Still Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, But Now You Can Still Do “What Only God” Can Do, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” In

“A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As “A Mother” Or “A Father” And As “A Muslim” Or “A Christian” Or “A Jew” And As “A Good” And “Wise” Person, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” God Within You, And As Still “Separate From” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And As Still “Separate From” Each Other, And Now As Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Ever So Lovingly Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order For You To Truly “Get It Right”, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Get It

Right”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, From “The True Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Current Life” In “The World” It Is Just “This Simple”, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other And Now As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either

As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You,
Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, One
Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My
Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But To
“Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us,

“As You Do
For “The Least” of Mine,
So You Do “For Me”.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The *light of Islām* should reveal *the essence of God* in every life”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, **“If *we see that essence, then we will* live in unity; *we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes*”**, and that is for sure. Amen. (See **“Daily Facebook Comment 119”**).

(Note: **An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 119” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-05-15” Under “Page 10”**)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Essence of God” Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Consciousness” of God, Now**

For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Lead You To God, That Is, And Who Can Truly Lead You To “Your True Partnership” With God, That Is, To “Your True Life” As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now **Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on, saying,*

“I surrender,
I surrender,

*I surrender”,
and that is for sure. Amen.
(See “Daily Facebook Comment 117”.*

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 117” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, That Is, To Now Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Truly Obtain

01. “The so many things That you have to learn, The so many hidden meanings.

02. “The clarity and understanding That You must attain That does not come from books.

03. “The understanding That You have to attain That goes beyond words, And into Your hearts; where He has revealed everything.

04. “The understanding That You have to attain When You Have Truly Learn How To dwell within Allāh and find the tongue that will reveal Him.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It” While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well
Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For
“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”,
That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The
200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both
As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now

“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What
“Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For
More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Though
we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand
only through wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “And if we do realize that everything **must be understood** through wisdom we will see that **all the explanations** we find are **the explanations** of God’s story, **that the things** we see **are not merely** creations **but also** His story”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If **we look inside this storybook** of creation **we will find** His entire history. And **if we look** inside God’s history **we will see** only Him, **His powers**, and **His qualities**. This is **the explanation** we **must discover**”, and that is for sure. Amen). (See “Daily Facebook Comment 115”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 115” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10””)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In **“This Way”**, And Only In **“This Way”**, That Is, Through **“Your Divine Wisdom”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Everything That You, And That All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Now See On “The Outside” of You In Truth Is But “A Reflection” of “Your Ignorance” of “The Creations” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, Not In Truth “A Reflection” of “Your Current Personal Life” On “The Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get THERE” From “HERE”, As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Prayers And Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About “Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The

Beast/Satan” Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You, And As All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To “Use God” To Get “To God”, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And “The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World”** With You, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest**

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “*However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, you will show compassion to other lives. That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”***, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “[Daily Facebook Comment 113](#)”).

(**Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 113](#)” Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “\[A Download\]\(#\)”, And Then Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under “Page 10”](#)**)

(Bawa. **But *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Our Children, One Day In “His Room” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“I have not come for you.

“I have come for your soul.

“I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children,

***First And Foremost
“You Must Be Born Human”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. Only “Then” Can You Truly Pray And Worship “The One God”, And Do “The Duty” of “The One God” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Only “Then” In Truth Will “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And Will “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Be Awakened, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly “Born Human”, That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom, And For “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, To Be Awakened, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must First Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him)”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Now Truly Help You “Be Born Again” As Human, By Teaching You,

“How Not To Be There,

So God Can Be There,

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, can you comfort their minds. Only Then, can you end their suffering. Only Then, can you teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 42”

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do “All of These Godly Things”, That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

**“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You**

Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There
As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth
Truly Do
“All of These Godly Things”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Spiritual Discourse 06](#)”, “*The Journey of The Soul*”.
Also See “[Daily Facebook Comment 40](#)”)

(Bawa. That Is, **That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”**, if **you** like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “Every child **must know this** and fight **the enemy** within. We must fight **the battle of halāl** against harām, **the battle between** that which **is permissible** under God’s law **and that which** is forbidden, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we **do not do this**, then **the qualities of evil**, sharr, **will kill** that which **is good**, khair, **and the truth** will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “But **if we can complete** this huge battle **we will receive** Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, **and that will enable us** to know **His eighteen thousand** universes. If **we can conquer** the world **of the mind** we will see **the kingdom** of the soul, **His kingdom**”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “**Daily Facebook Comment 111**”.

(Note: **An On-line Version** of “**Daily Facebook Comment 111**” Is In Process, But “**A Download Is Now Available** - To Access **Click Here**

On “[A Download](#)”, And Then [Click There](#) On “[For 05-01-15](#)” Under “[Page 10](#)”)

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, To Truly Do “[All of This](#)” With “[Your Life](#)”, And With “[The Life](#)” of All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, In “[Your Lifetime](#)”, You, And All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World”**

As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Now Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “Your Current Separation” From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “A Separation” From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, It Is Now Time For You, And Now Time For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. He is the One who knows everything; “He will do it perfectly”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “Do not try to take over His job. If you have the

thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 109” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now “Keeping In Front of You”, That Is, That “The God” of “Falsehood” That You Are Now “Praying To”, And Now “Worshipping” And Doing “Duty To”, Is Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, Is Now “The God” of “Your Intellect”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The

World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life”

of Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of**

**A Partial Copy of “Part A”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
[Facebook Group](#)**

**And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
("Daily Facebook Comment 121" [Part “A”]
And "Daily Facebook Comment 122" [Part “B”])
Provided For “[These Postings](#)”**

**By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,**

Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments”,

Also See “The List” of All Previous
“Daily Facebook Comments”
Available
And “The New Downloads” Option,
and that is for sure. *Amen.*

To Access
“A Complete Copy”
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 121”
Click On “A Download”
And Then
Click On “For 05-06-15”
Under “Page 11”.

Also Note That
An On-line Version
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 121”

Is Now

--- In Process ---

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

End of Page

May 7th, 2015 - **A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 121” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 122” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 7th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “B” ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 121” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 122” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. **Amen.****

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All AVAILABLE Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 122” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-06-15” Under “Page 11”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 122” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Also To Access “A Brief Version” of “The Most Recent” of “These Facebook Postings”, Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On --- Go To “A Brief Version”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

**“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-06-15**

**Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”**

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part **“B”** ---

“Daily Facebook Comment 122”

(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-06-15”
Under “Page 11”)

Post:

“When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell.

“The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth.

“It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom.

“We have come into it; it is God’s creation.

“We came [here in order to know] our secret and God’s secret.

*“We were stars in arwäh,
we were lights in arwäh;
we were God’s suns in arwäh.*

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[Suratur-Rahmah: The Form of Compassion](#)”. page 49.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell.

(Bawa. That Is, “The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God’s creation.

(Bawa. That Is, “We came [here in order to know] our secret and God’s secret.

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children**, You And All of “Your Brothers And Sisters, And “The World” And “Your Family” And All “The Religions” And Now “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque” In Truth Have Forgotten “This Truth” of God, Now For All Age, Now For All Life, That God Brought Into “The World” For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, First As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Such, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Just Living As “An Animal” Not As “A Human Being”, Just Talking About “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With

You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As Just “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In “The End” What Is God To Do By Give You, And Give All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “What You Want”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Become “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, By First Becoming “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, So That You Can Now Reveal “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Starting To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As if Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Doing With “His Life” In “The World”, if

you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why We Have Now Given Him To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, ***Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, In Order To Help You Truly Make “This Divine Transformation” In “Your Life” From “An Animal” To “A True Human Being”, In “Your Own Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Don’t Miss” This Final Opportunity To “Get It Right” In “Your Life”, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, That Is, When You Truly Realize In “Your Grave”, That Is, When You Can No Longer Change Anything, What You Did With What “God Gave To You” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is To Only Use It To “Separate Yourself” From God Within You, For Eternity, Rather Than To

Become “One With” God Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God *has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports* to help us *in this* inner war. This *is the reason* for the *Qur’an*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That Is, *It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur’an*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur’ān to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires. “If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey”, and that is for sure. Amen. “Daily Facebook Comment 120”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 120” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-05-15” Under “Page 10”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, What God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “His Witness” To “The Grace” of God And As “Support” To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, In “This Inner War”, is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” For “The Bawa Muhaïyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, And For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” Now For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To Help You

01. “To Now fight this inner battle and win victory over Your own nafs, base desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. “To Now use the wisdom contained within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, to spank our own naughty minds and defeat Your own compulsive desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man **From 1886 To 2086**, **First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*** Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom**

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The](#)

200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must keep *the good things* and *wash away the dirt*. We must *wash our qalbs* until *they become light*. We must *make all people one with us*”, and that is for sure. Amen). “Daily Facebook Comment 118”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 118” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Can Only Truly Learn How To “Keep *the good things* and *wash away the dirt*”, And How To “Wash *Your qalbs* until *they become light*”, And How To “Make *all people one with You*” From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To “Keep *the good things* and *wash away the dirt*”, And “Wash *His qalb* until *it became light*”, And “Make *all people one with Him*” and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Has Truly Learned How To Do “This” From “The One” of God Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Do “This”, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, That Is, How To Truly Become “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of**

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth”** As Now **“Your Truth”** For **“Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **Within “That Truth”**, if **God Likes**, **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life”** As **“His Truth”** For **“His Life”**, Both As Now **“One”**, That Is, Both **“Your Life”** Within **“His Life”**, And Now **“His Life”** Within **“Your Life”**, As Now **“One”**, That Is, For What **“Next Begins”** After **“That”**, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving **Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you. My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “But when I am not here--if that time comes--you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe. You must embrace them and gather them all together,

doing your duty with love. Unity”, and that is for sure. Amen). “Daily Facebook Comment 116”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 116” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “You must do the work that I do in the way that I do it”, That Is, In True “Partnership With God”, That Is, Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As “We Truly Did” Before You, And and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Learn From Him, While You Are Both Still Living In “The World”,

“How Not To Be There”

***So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen***

(Bawa. For In Truth Until You Truly Learn “This” From “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are Wisdom, That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just “The Beast/Satan” Speaking To You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, Which In Truth Is “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Not To “An Eternal Divine Life” As Next Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

*“How **Not To Be** There
So God **Can Be** There,
and that is for sure. Amen,*

Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well
Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For
“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”,
That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The
200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both
As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now

“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What
“Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And
“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think
About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa*
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For
More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Fight*
these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine
analytic wisdom. Love your neighbor as yourself”, and that is for

sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life. Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs. Son, know this and do it, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 114”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 114” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***And My Dearest Loving Children***, ***To Truly Help You***, ***And To Truly Help All of My Children***, ***Without Exception***, ***To Truly Do "This"*** ***With "Your Life"***, That Is, ***To Truly Become "The Duty" And "The Service"*** ***That Allah Performs***, ***And That Only Allah Performs In "The World"***, That Is, ***In "Your Own Lifetime" In "The World"***, ***We Have Now Given To You***, ***And Now Given To All of My Children***, ***Without Exception***, ***Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now "The Life and Teaching"*** and ***"The Heart"*** and ***"The Songs"*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, ***And Your Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, ***In Whom*** ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. ***For Example***, ***See "The Initial Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, As Part of ***"Wisdom Message 280"***, And Now As ***"Song 01"***, And ***"Song 02"*** And Now ***"Song 03"***, Called, ***"The Prayer To Make You Pure"***, of ***"The Song Version"*** of ***"Our True Story"***, ***As Well As The "Expanded***

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(**Bawa. All Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. That Is**, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhid, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. That Is, “Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 112”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 112” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy”

of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

A Partial Copy of “Part B”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
Facebook Group

And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
(“Daily Facebook Comment 121” [Part “A”]
And “Daily Facebook Comment 122” [Part “B”])
Provided For “These Postings”

**By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,**

**Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments”,**

**Also See “The List” of All Previous
“Daily Facebook Comments”
Available
And “The New Downloads” Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**To Access
“A Complete Copy”
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 122”
Click On “A Download”
And Then
Click On “For 05-06-15”
Under “Page 11”.**

Also Note That

An On-line Version
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 122"

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **"One"**). Amen.

End of Page

May 6th, 2015 - **A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 119” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 120” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 6th 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 119” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 120” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous Available “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 119” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-05-15” Under “Page 10”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 119” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-05-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “A” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 119"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-05-15”
Under “Page 10”)**

Post:

“The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life.

***“If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from
the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a
church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes.***

“The beggar and the king will be able to pray together.

“We will discover our own faults, discard our own anger, and embrace one another with love.

“That is what the Qur’ān says.

“That is why we cannot tell lies, indulge in treachery, or threaten to kill other lives and claim that it is being done in the name of Islām.

“Islām teaches that we must recognize and praise the essence of God as it exists in each and every life”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 183. Also See “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “*The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Essence of God” Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Lead You To God, That Is, And Who Can Truly Lead You To “Your True Partnership” With God, That Is, To “Your True Life” As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”)*, That

Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “It *will only happen* if we *grab hold of God* and hold on *and hold on*, saying,**

“I surrender,

I surrender,

I surrender”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(See “Daily Facebook Comment 117”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 117” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, That Is, To Now Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With”

God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **So That You**, And **So That All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Can Now Truly Obtain**

01. “*The **so many things** That you have to learn, The **so many** hidden meanings.*”

02. “*The **clarity and understanding** That You must attain That **does not come** from books.*”

03. “*The **understanding** That You have to attain That **goes beyond words**, And into **Your hearts**; where **He has revealed** everything.*”

04. “*The **understanding** That You have to attain **When You Have Truly Learn How To dwell within Allāh** and find the tongue **that will** reveal Him.*”

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children**, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It” While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now

"Song 03", Called, ***The Prayer To Make You Pure***, of ***The Song Version*** of ***Our True Story***, As Well As The ***Expanded Introduction*** To Our New Web Site Called ***Bawa-Plus***, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***We Are Well Pleased***, if you like, For More On ***These Wisdom Points***, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At ***Bawa786@aol.com*** Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***We Are Well Pleased***, As Now ***Your Current Version*** of ***God's Song*** of ***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***The 200 Years*** of ***Your Final Age*** of Man Living In ***The World***, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For ***The Second Half*** of ***The 200 Years*** of ***The Final Age*** of Man Living In ***The World***, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept ***This Truth*** As Now ***Your Truth*** For ***Your Life***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For ***The 200 Years*** of ***The Final Age*** of Man Living In ***The World***, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For ***The Second Half*** of ***The***

200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. This is the explanation we must discover”, and that is for sure. Amen). (See “Daily Facebook Comment 115”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 115” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now See On “The Outside” of You In

Truth Is But “A Reflection” of “Your Ignorance” of “The Creations” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, Not In Truth “A Reflection” of “Your Current Personal Life” On “The Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get THERE” From “HERE”, As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Prayers And Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About “Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of

“Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To “Use God” To Get “To God”, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “However, *unlike animals* you have *divine analytic* wisdom. If you reflect *with that* divine analytic wisdom *and understand*, you will *show compassion* to other lives. That *will be best* for wisdom *and for* your human birth”, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 113”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 113” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My

Children, Without **Exception**, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Our Children, One Day In “His Room” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“I have **not come** for you.*

*“I have **come for** your soul.*

*“I have **come to awaken** “The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” **surrounding** “Your Soul” **can do battle** with “The **Enemy**” of “Your Soul”, **which in truth** is now “**you**”, and that is for sure. Amen,*

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children,**

First And Foremost
“You Must Be Born Human”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Only “Then” Can You Truly Pray And Worship “The One God”, And Do “The Duty” of “The One God” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Only “Then” In Truth Will “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And Will “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Be Awakened, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly “Born Human”, That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom, And For “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, To Be Awakened, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must First Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him)”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Now Truly Help You “Be Born Again” As Human, By Teaching You,

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,*

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, can you comfort their minds. Only Then, can you end their suffering. Only Then, can you teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 42”

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do “All of These Godly Things”, That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

*“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”*

As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”

Think That You

Can Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By

“Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See **“Spiritual Discourse 06”**, ***“The Journey of The Soul”***. Also See **“Daily Facebook Comment 40”**)

(Bawa. That Is, **That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”**, if **you** like, By **“Your One True Gnana Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. If we can conquer the world of the

mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 111”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 111” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, And With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Lifetime”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That

Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Now Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You, And Now All of My Children, Without

Exception, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “Your Current Separation” From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “A Separation” From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, It Is Now Time For You, And Now Time For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you work **as a servant** with God **as your master**, nothing **will go** wrong. He is **the One** who **knows** everything; “He **will do it perfectly**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Do not try **to take over** His job. If you **have the thought** that you are doing it, **you will lose**, and **lose badly**”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 109” (On-line Version - In Process, But “**A Download**” Is Available - **Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”**.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now “Keeping In Front of You”, That Is, That “The God” of “Falsehood” That You Are Now “Praying To”, And Now “Worshipping” And Doing “Duty To”, Is Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, Is Now “The God” of “Your Intellect”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want**

For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life” of Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well*

Pleased", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)***", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within "That Truth"**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"**, **Both As Now "One"**, That Is, **Both "Your Life" Within "His Life"**, **And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life"**, **As Now "One"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 107” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-29-15” Under “Page 09””.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now Exclusively “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, “The wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God,** Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”,** Within God Within You, **Will Be Impossible,** And **“Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You,** **Will Be Inevitable,** and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward,** But Rather **Because “That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You,** But Rather **Because “That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity,** That Is, **Either “An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With” God Within You,** Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From” God Within You,** **Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”,** But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”,** That Is, **As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now, My Dearest Loving Children,** **“This Truth”** of **“Your Life” Is What You,** **And Is What All of My Children,** Without **Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son,** And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now**

Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The

Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On “Your Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” , , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Rather Then Exclusively Focusing You On “God’s Universal Divine Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

"The End"
of

A Partial Copy of "Part A"
of "[Another 2 Recent Postings](#)"
To "*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*"
[Facebook Group](#)

And "[The 2 Wisdom Comments](#)"
("[Daily Facebook Comment 119](#)" [Part "A"]
And "[Daily Facebook Comment 120](#)" [Part "B"])
Provided For "[These Postings](#)"

By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)",

Now As Part of
"[Our New Web Site](#)"
Which We Have Called

"Daily Facebook Comments",

Also See "The List" of All Previous

"Daily Facebook Comments"

Available

**And "The New Downloads" Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

To Access

"A Complete Copy"

of

"Daily Facebook Comment 119"

Click On "A Download"

And Then

Click On "For 05-05-15"

Under "Page 10".

Also Note That

An On-line Version

of

"Daily Facebook Comment 119"

Is Now

--- In Process ---

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now**
“One”). Amen.

End of Page

May 6th, 2015 - **A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 119” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 120” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 6th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “B” ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 119” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 120” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All AVAILABLE Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 120” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-05-15” Under “Page 10”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 120” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-05-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “B” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 120"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-05-15”
Under “Page 10”)**

Post:

“Children of any religion who have true faith must realize that God is the only One who knows all of everything.”

***“Therefore, only God can judge whether a person has imān, faith,
certitude, and determination, or not and whether a person lives with
that purity that can be called Islām or not.”***

“No one else can give that judgment.

“Do not wave your religion like a banner and go out to capture others.

“Only one kind of war is permissible in the eyes of God: the war you wage within yourself to defeat the demonic forces of lust, anger, jealousy, desire for revenge, and other evil feelings and attributes that may exist within your heart.

“God has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports to help us in this inner war.

“This is the reason for the Qur’an.

“It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur’an.

“We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur’an to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires.

“If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey.

“What we do now by battling in the world and calling it Islām tastes bitter and covers the light of the Qur’an in darkness.

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 183. **Also See** “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “God *has sent* each of the prophets *as witnesses* to *the grace* of God *and as supports* to help us *in this* inner war. *This is the reason* for the Qur’an”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“(Bawa. That Is, *It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur’an*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “We must use *the wisdom* contained *within* the Qur’ān *to spank* our own *naughty minds* and *defeat* our own *compulsive* desires. “*If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, What God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “His Witness” To “The Grace” of God And As “Support” To Help You,**

And To Help All of My Children, Without **Exception**, That is, In “This Inner War”, is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” For “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, And For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” Now For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without **Exception**, That Is, To Help You

01. To Now fight this inner battle and win victory over Your own nafs, base desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. To Now use the wisdom contained within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, to spank our own naughty minds and defeat Your own compulsive desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well**

Pleased", As Now ***"Your Current Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of ***Man Living In "The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of ***Man Living In "The World"***, That Is, ***From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept "This Truth"*** As Now ***"Your Truth"*** For ***"Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***For "The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of ***Man Living In "The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of ***Man Living In "The World"***, That Is, ***From 1986 To 2086***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And ***Within "That Truth"***, if ***God Likes***, ***It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"***, ***Both As Now "One"***, That Is, ***Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One"***, That Is, ***For What "Next Begins" After "That"***, That Is, ***After 2086***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving***

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt. We must wash our qalbs until they become light. We must make all people one with us”, and that is for sure. Amen). “Daily Facebook Comment 118”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 118” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Can Only Truly Learn How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And How To “Wash Your qalbs until they become light”, And How To “Make all people one with You” From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And “Wash His qalb until it became light”, And “Make all people one with Him” and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Has Truly Learned How To Do “This” From “The One” of God Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Do “This”, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, That Is, How To Truly Become “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still

Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The](#)

200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Jeweled lights of my eyes, *as long as I am with you, I will be with you* and *I will work* with you. My work *is for you*, for you, *so that you* can get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The primary thing *that I work for* is for *all of you* to get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “But when *I am not here*--if that time comes--*you must do* the work that I do *in the way* that I do it, *and keep* the others safe. You *must embrace them* and *gather them* all together, *doing your duty* with love. *Unity*”, and that is for sure. Amen). “Daily Facebook Comment 116”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 116” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “*You must do* the work that I do *in the way* that I do it”, That Is, In True “Partnership With God”, That Is, Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As

One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As “We Truly Did” Before You, And and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Learn From Him, While You Are Both Still Living In “The World”,

*“How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen*

(Bawa. For In Truth Until You Truly Learn “This” From “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are Wisdom, That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just “The Beast/Satan” Speaking To You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You

Really Are", Which In Truth Is "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One", And As Such, That Is, In "Your Ignorance" of Who In Truth "Your Really Are", You Will Most Certainly Lead All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In "Your Ignorance" of Who In Truth "Your Really Are", You Will Most Certainly Lead All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" To "An Eternal Elemental Life" As Next Eternally "Separate From" God Within You, Not To "An Eternal Divine Life" As Next Eternally "One With" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And "The One True Gnana Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

***"How Not To Be There**
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen,*

Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"**, *"Fight these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine analytic wisdom. Love your neighbor as yourself"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *"If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life. Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *"Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs. Son, know this and do it, and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 114"*.

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 114" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 05-02-15" Under

“Page 10”)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”,** That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You, And To Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”,** That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, That Is, In “**Your Own Lifetime**” In “The World”, We Have **Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhid, and that is for sure. Amen*).

(Bawa. That is, “Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all*

the children of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 112](#)”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 112](#)” Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “\[A Download\]\(#\)”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10](#)”)

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “[These Qualities of Satan](#)” Within You That In Truth Are “[The Only Enemy](#)” of “[Your Life](#)”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded](#)

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **All Now** For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts. When we give our hearts, we emit that love”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 110” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, To Truly “Do This God’s Work”, That Is, To Truly “Do This God’s Work” of Truly Treating “All Other Lives” As Now As Precious As “Our Own Life”, That Is, To Truly Do What In Truth “Only God” Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US,

*“First And Foremost
WE MUST BE Born Human,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Following” Short Excerpt From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The Beginning”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had.

The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.

“The End”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly*

*“**Born Human**”
In “Your Lifetime”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Successfully

1. **Close Down** “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”

Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Three Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

2. **Re-open** “**The Triple Flame**” of God, **Within God Within You**, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

3. **Open** “**The Kingdom of God**”, **Within “Your Re-opened” World of Souls**, **Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within You**, That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**The Final Divine Teaching**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, **As Part of** “**Daily Love Message 70**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now**,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān). See “**Daily Facebook Comment 108**” (On-line Version - In Process, But “**A Download**” Is Available - Click On “**For 04-29-15**” Under “**Page 09**”* .

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, “**Such**” Is Now “**The State**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “*The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by*

the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “Only when *the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 106](#)” (On-line Version - In Process, But “[A Download](#)” Is Available - Click On “[For 04-28-15](#)” Under “[Page 09](#)”).

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become “One With” The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD’s, In Truth Have Truly Lost “*The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)*” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “*They Come From God*” To The Guru, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “*The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)*” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/Shaiikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That is, As “*They*

Now Come From God” To “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

A Partial Copy of “Part B”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
Facebook Group

And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
(“Daily Facebook Comment 119” [Part “A”]
And “Daily Facebook Comment 120” [Part “B”])
Provided For “These Postings”

**By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,**

**Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments”,**

**Also See “The List” of All Previous
“Daily Facebook Comments”
Available
And “The New Downloads” Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

**To Access
“A Complete Copy”
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 120”
Click On “A Download”
And Then
Click On “For 05-05-15”
Under “Page 10”.**

Also Note That

An On-line Version
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 120"

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **"One"**). Amen.

End of Page

May 5th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 117” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 118” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 5th 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 117” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 118” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 117” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 117” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-04-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “A” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 117"

(On-line Version - In Process

**But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access**

Click Here On “A Download”

**Then Click There On “For 05-04-15”
Under “Page 10”)**

Post:

“There are so many things we have to learn, so many hidden meanings.

“It is not enough just to read books.”

“The clarity and understanding we must attain does not come from books;

“It is not something we can read about.

*“To understand this we have to go beyond words, into our hearts;
that is where He has revealed everything.*

*“We must dwell within Allāh and find the tongue that will reveal
Him.*

“If we have pride and say,

*“I have already learned a lot,
I am learned,”*

then nothing will be revealed to us.

*“It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on,
saying,*

*“I surrender,
I surrender,
I surrender.”*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 134. **Also See** “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on, saying,

*“I surrender,
I surrender,
I surrender”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, That Is, To Now Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On

“The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Truly Obtain

01. “The so many things That you have to learn, The so many hidden meanings.

02. “The clarity and understanding That You must attain That does not come from books.

03. “The understanding That You have to attain That goes beyond words, And into Your hearts; where He has revealed everything.

04. “The understanding That You have to attain When You Have Truly Learn How To dwell within Allāh and find the tongue that will reveal Him.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It” While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. This is the explanation we must discover”, and that is for sure. Amen). (See “Daily Facebook Comment 115”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 115” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now See On “The Outside” of You In Truth Is But “A Reflection” of “Your Ignorance” of “The Creations” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, Not In Truth “A Reflection” of “Your Current Personal Life” On “The Outside” of

You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get THERE” From “HERE”, As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Prayers And Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About “Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To “Use God” To Get “To God”, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, you will show compassion to other lives. That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”*, and that is for sure. Amen. (See “Daily Facebook Comment 113”).

(Note: **An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 113” Is In Process**, But “**A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”**, And Then **Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under “Page 10”**)

(Bawa. **But *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”**, And “**The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children**, Without **Exception, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Our Children, One Day In “His Room” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“I have not come for you.

“I have come for your soul.

“I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children,

***First And Foremost
“You Must Be Born Human”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. Only “Then” Can You Truly Pray And Worship “The One God”, And Do “The Duty” of “The One God” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Only “Then” In Truth Will “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And Will “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Be Awakened, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly “Born Human”, That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom, And For “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, To Be Awakened, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must First Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him)”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Now Truly Help You “Be Born Again” As Human, By Teaching You,

“How Not To Be There,

So God Can Be There,

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, can you comfort their minds. Only Then, can you end their suffering. Only Then, can you teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 42”

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do “All of These Godly Things”, That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

**“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,**

**And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You**

Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There
As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth
Truly Do
“All of These Godly Things”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Spiritual Discourse 06](#)”, “*The Journey of The Soul*”.
Also See “[Daily Facebook Comment 40](#)”)

(Bawa. That Is, **That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”**, if **you** like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. If we can conquer the world of the mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “**Daily Facebook Comment 111**”.

(**Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 111” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here**

On “[A Download](#)”, And Then [Click There](#) On “[For 05-01-15](#)” Under “[Page 10](#)”)

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, To Truly Do “[All of This](#)” With “[Your Life](#)”, And With “[The Life](#)” of All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, In “[Your Lifetime](#)”, You, And All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World”**

As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Now Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, **For In Truth** “Your Current Separation” From Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “A Separation” From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **So** My Dearest Loving Children, It Is **Now Time For You**, And **Now Time For Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **To Now Truly Accept** “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if **God Likes**, **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now** “One”, That Is, **Both** “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And **Now** “His Life” Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “One”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. He is the One who knows everything; “He will do it perfectly”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “Do not try to take over His job. If you have the

thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 109” \(On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”](#).

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now “Keeping In Front of You”, That Is, That “The God” of “Falsehood” That You Are Now “Praying To”, And Now “Worshipping” And Doing “Duty To”, Is Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, Is Now “The God” of “Your Intellect”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The*

World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life”

of Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one”*, and that is for sure. Amen). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 107” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-29-15” Under “Page 09”**.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now Exclusively “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, “The wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And “Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Be Inevitable, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Truth” of “Your Life” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now

Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On “Your

Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” , , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Rather Then Exclusively Focusing You On “God’s Universal Divine Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. "o be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself"*, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. "*It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām*", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 105](#)" (On-line Version - In Process, But "[A Download](#)" Is Available - Click On "[For 04-28-15](#)" Under "[Page 09](#)").

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), "[Such](#)" Is Now "[The Current State](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Are Now Doing, Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God, And To “Your Family”, And To “Your Religion”, And To “Your Fellowship”, In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire. Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “*This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”*, and that is for sure. Amen). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 103” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”**.

(Bawa. **And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In**

Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart” From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station”, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s

Child”, **Not “Your Mother’s Child”**, **Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”**, That Is, **That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”**, **And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”**, **Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”**, **And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In [“A Previous Posting”](#), *“As long as a man has within himself the magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah, he can catch the rays of the light of truth and draw them into himself. That will be a great benefit to him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 101”](#) (On-line Version - In Process, But [“A Download”](#) Is Available - Click On [“For 04-26-15”](#) Under [“Page 09”](#).*

(Bawa. And That *“Magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Be [“A Great Benefit”](#) To You, And [“A Great Benefit”](#) To All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”*, As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song](#)

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life, And Now **“His Life”** Within **“Your Life”**, As Now **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site **“Daily Facebook Comments”** For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“If a man becomes insan**, a true man, **he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts** and make them happy. To everyone, **he will give Allah's love**, His countless expression of grace, **His benevolence**, and all **the fruits** of divine knowledge, **dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts.**

He will **light up their hearts**, make **the wisdom** of divine knowledge grow, **and place** the resplendence **called Nur** in their hearts. This is **the natural way** of a Sufi”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 99](#)".

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, “**This**” Is Now “**The Natural Way**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, **As Well As** The “**Expanded**

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "**1-267-240-1355**") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(**Bawa. All Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. That Is**, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" **As Now** "**Your Truth**" **For** "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** "**That Truth**", if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** "**Your Life**" **As** "**His Truth**" **For** "**His Life**", **Both As Now** "**One**", That Is, **Both** "**Your Life**" **Within** "**His Life**", **And Now** "**His Life**" **Within** "**Your Life**", **As Now** "**One**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

A Partial Copy of “Part A”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “*The Bawa Muhiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
Facebook Group

And **"The 2 Wisdom Comments"**
(**"Daily Facebook Comment 117"** [Part "A"]
And **"Daily Facebook Comment 118"** [Part "B"])
Provided For **"These Postings"**

By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***,

Now As Part of
"Our New Web Site"
Which We Have Called
"Daily Facebook Comments",

Also See **"The List"** of All Previous
"Daily Facebook Comments"
Available
And **"The New Downloads"** Option,
and that is for sure. *Amen.*

To Access
"A Complete Copy"
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 117"
Click On **"A Download"**

And Then
Click On “For 05-04-15”
Under “Page 10”.

Also **Note** That
An On-line Version
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 117”

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now
“**One**”). Amen.

End of Page

May 5th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 117” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 118” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 5th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “B” ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 117” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 118” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All AVAILABLE Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 118” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-04-15” Under “Page 10”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 118” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-04-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “B” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 118"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-04-15”
Under “Page 10”)**

Post:

***“The only real difference between men lies in their conduct and actions, their qualities, and their imān.*”**

***“When these are correct, then men are one, with no differences.*”**

***“We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt.*”**

“We must wash our qalbs until they become light.

“We must make all people one with us.

“The Rasül (Sal.) explained this to us, but some of us who came to the world forgot what Alläh said.

“We must learn to wash away our separations and become one again.

“That is true Isläm.

“True Isläm has never discarded anyone.

“Once we entrust the kalimah to Alläh, we will never again perceive anyone as different from us.

“We will begin to love our neighbors as ourselves”.

From **The Publication**, “**Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi**”, page 131. **Also See** “**The Complete On-line Version**” of “**Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt. We must wash our qalbs until they become light. We must make all people one with us”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Can Only Truly Learn How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And How To “Wash Your qalbs until they become light”, And How To “Make all people one with You” From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To “Keep the good things and wash away the dirt”, And “Wash His qalb until it became light”, And “Make all people one with Him” and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Has Truly Learned How To Do “This” From “The One” of God Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Do “This”, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, That Is, How To Truly Become “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you. My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “But when I am not here--if that time comes--you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe. You must embrace them and gather them all together, doing your duty with love. Unity”, and that is for sure. Amen). “Daily Facebook Comment 116”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 116” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10”

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “You must do the work that I do in the way that I do it”, That Is, In True “Partnership With God”, That Is, Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As “We Truly Did” Before You, And and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Learn From Him, While You Are Both Still Living In “The World”,

*“How **Not To Be** There
So God **Can Be** There,*
and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. For In Truth Until You Truly Learn “This” From “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are Wisdom, That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just “The Beast/Satan” Speaking To You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, Which In Truth Is “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your

Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In
Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your
Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think,
That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and
Sisters” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally “Separate
From” God Within You, Not To “An Eternal Divine Life” As Next
Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can
Now Truly Teach You,

*“How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen,*

Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and
that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart”
and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"**, *"Fight these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine analytic wisdom. Love your neighbor as yourself"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, *"If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life. Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, *"Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs. Son, know this and do it, and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 114"*.

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 114" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 05-02-15" Under

“Page 10”)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”,** That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You, And To Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”,** That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, That Is, In “**Your Own Lifetime**” In “The World”, We Have **Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhid, and that is for sure. Amen*). ”

(Bawa. That is, “*Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That is, “*This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all*

the children of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 112](#)”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 112](#)” Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “\[A Download\]\(#\)”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10](#)”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy” of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **All Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In** "**The World**", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts. When we give our hearts, we emit that love”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 110” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, To Truly “Do This God’s Work”, That Is, To Truly “Do This God’s Work” of Truly Treating “All Other Lives” As Now As Precious As “Our Own Life”, That Is, To Truly Do What In Truth “Only God” Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US,

*“First And Foremost
WE MUST BE Born Human,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Following” Short Excerpt From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The Beginning”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had.

The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.

“The End”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly*

*“**Born Human**”
In “Your Lifetime”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Successfully

1. Close Down “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”

Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Three Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

2. **Re-open** “**The Triple Flame**” of God, **Within God Within You**, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

3. **Open** “**The Kingdom of God**”, **Within “Your Re-opened” World of Souls**, **Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within You**, That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**The Final Divine Teaching**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, **As Part of** “**Daily Love Message 70**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now**,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān). See “**Daily Facebook Comment 108**” (On-line Version - In Process, But “**A Download**” Is Available - Click On “**For 04-29-15**” Under “**Page 09**”*.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, “**Such**” Is Now “**The State**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “*The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by*

the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 106” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-28-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become “One With” The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD’s, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/ShaiKh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They

Now Come From God” To “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We can speak to God with this language (of “The Baby”), but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world. The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see. The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 104” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. And Now “That language we spoke when we were babies” Is Now “The Language” That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of God’s Creations, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth*”, and that is for sure). *See “Daily Facebook Comment 102” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-26-15” Under “Page 09”*.

(Bawa. And “The One” of God Who Is Now Hitting You, And Now Hitting All of My Children, Without Exception, And Giving To You “The Explanations” of Wisdom Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?*

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions*”, and that is for sure). See “*Daily Facebook Comment 100*”.

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Divine Work” of Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Let Him”, That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Accept Him” As Such For “Your Life”, That Is, “Accept Him” As Now “The Life and Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The One True Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The Songs” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ["A Previous Posting"](#), *"If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God", and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. And, *"This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak", and that is for sure).* See ["Daily Facebook Comment 98"](#)

(Bawa. And, [My Dearest Loving Children](#), What You, And What All of My Children, Now See, Without Exception, Are ["Your Evil Qualities"](#), That Is, As Now ["The Section"](#) of ["The Beast/Satan"](#) Now ["Living And Thriving"](#) Within ["Your Impure Heart/Mind"](#) Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As ["The Very Same Section"](#) That You, And That All of My Children, Will See, Without Exception, When ["You Die"](#) To ["The Flesh"](#), As They Say, In ["Your Current State"](#) of ["Illusory Separation"](#) From ["Your Truth"](#), That Is, That In Truth ["You and God"](#) As Now ["Your Soul"](#) Are Now ["One"](#), And In ["Your Ignorance"](#) of ["Who You Are"](#), Which In Truth Is ["Your Soul"](#) As ["God's Child"](#),

“You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Are Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, With “One Section”, That Is, With “The God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within God Within You, if you like, And With “The Other Section” Which Is “The Beast/Satan Section” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “Both Sections”, That Is, Both “The God Section”, Within God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God

Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranics (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Current Story” Within You, Now Hiding “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18th Epic Story” of “Your Life” Now Hiding Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **And Now "The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example, See "The Initial Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our New Web Site Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, **For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **"Bawa786@aol.com"** Or **"1-267-240-1355"**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now **"Your Current Version"** of **"God's Song"** of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***“The 200 Years”*** of ***“Your Final Age”*** of Man Living In ***“The World”***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And ***Now For “The Second Half”*** of ***“The 200 Years”*** of ***“The Final Age”*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now For “The Second Half”*** of ***“The 200 Years”*** of ***“The Final Age”*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if you like, And ***Within “That Truth”***, if ***God Likes***, That Is, ***If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”***, ***Both As Now “One”***, That Is, ***Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”***, ***And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”***, ***As Now “One”***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God. See “Daily Facebook Comment 96”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of “This” In “Your Own Lifetime”, That Is, Separating From “Your Life” All That Is Now “Separating God From God” Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** “Daily Facebook Comments” **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. This alone will give you mastery over your life”*). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 94”**

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children** That *“One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God Who alone will give you mastery over your life”*, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest**

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In [“A Previous Posting”](#), [“When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives”](#), and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 92”](#)

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Now [“The Only One”](#) Now Living In [“The World”](#) With You Who Has [“The Seeds”](#) of [God's Qualities](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Is Now [“The Only One”](#) Now Living In [“The World”](#) With You Who Can Now Truly [“Plow You Under”](#) With [“The Enlightening Words”](#) of [“The Qutbiyyat”](#) of God, Planting [“The Seeds”](#) of [God's Qualities](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within [“Your Purified Heart/Mind”](#), Within [God Within You](#), and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With [“The Final Divine Recitation”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [Weeding Out All](#) of [“Your Current Qualities”](#) And All of [“Your Current Actions”](#) That [Continuously Come To Destroy](#) [“God's Flower Garden”](#), Now Growing, if you like, Within [“Your Purified Heart/Mind”](#), Within [God](#)

Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “Your Father, Allāh, your Rahmān, is watching you. He *has entrusted you* with His property, *and you must return* to Him *all that He* gave to you. Return *the wealth* and *the truth* that came from Him, *return His*

good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, and that is for sure). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 90"](#).

(Bawa. And *“The wealth and the truth that came from Him”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. For Example, See *“The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)* and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) *Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of*

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth”** **As Now “Your Truth”** **For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, And **Within “That Truth”**, if God Likes , That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life”** **As “His Truth”** **For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life”** **Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life”** **Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You** - **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “**Our connection to God** is very rare. **Our connection** is very rare. It is rare for us **to live as** human beings. “**it is rare to establish the connection between** man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. And, “It is so easy **for man** to turn **into an animal**. It is so easy **for man** to **make deities** of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy **for man** to **make deities** of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “It is easy **to see** many deities. It is easy **to see** the sun, the moon and the stars. It **is easy**! But **to see God** within **yourself** is difficult. To **see the beauty** within **yourself** is difficult. It **is difficult**

for man. Why? Because he has changed", and that is for sure. Amen. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 88](#)".

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, "This" Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because "You Have Changed", That Is, Because In Your Ignorance "You Have Changed" From "A True Human Being" Into "An Animal", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need "The Help" of "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, Within God Within You, And For "A Little While" More, For The Benefit of All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" Who Are Still Living In "The World" With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For "A Little While" More, For The Benefit of All of "Your Brothers and Sisters" Who Are Still Living In "The World" With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/

Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See **Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" **For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“[A Previous Posting](#)”**, *“Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”*, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“[Daily Facebook Comment 86](#)”**.

(Bawa. **And To Do “[This](#)” In “[Your Lifetime](#)” God Has Now Given To You, [And Now Given To All of My Children](#), Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#)**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, [And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\), \[In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”\]\(#\)](#)**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

**"The End"
of**

**A Partial Copy of "Part B"
of "Another 2 Recent Postings"
To "*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*"
Facebook Group**

**And "The 2 Wisdom Comments"
("Daily Facebook Comment 117" [Part "A"]
And "Daily Facebook Comment 118" [Part "B"])
Provided For "These Postings"**

**By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),**

In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

**Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments”,**

**Also See “The List” of All Previous
“Daily Facebook Comments”**

**Available
And “The New Downloads” Option,
and that is for sure. *Amen.***

**To Access
“A Complete Copy”
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 118”
Click On “A Download”
And Then
Click On “For 05-04-15”
Under “Page 10”.**

**Also Note That
An On-line Version
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 118”**

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now**
“One”). Amen.

End of Page

May 4th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 115” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 116” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 4th 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 115” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 116” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 115” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 115” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-03-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “A” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 115"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-03-15”
Under “Page 10”)**

Post:

“In this way we must marvel and praise God, saying,

“What a wonder Your creation is.”

*“As we open each thing and look inside, we will find that we can
praise only Allah and worship only Him; this is all there is.*

“This is the meaning we must derive when we look at anything.

“Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom.

“And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story.

“Everything He has created is His story.

“If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history.

“And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities.

“This is the explanation we must discover.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 5.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, “Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. This is the explanation we must discover”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now See On “The Outside” of You In Truth Is But “A Reflection” of “Your Ignorance” of “The Creations” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within You, Not In Truth “A Reflection” of “Your Current Personal Life” On “The Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, Through “Your Divine Wisdom”, Now For Your

Age, Now For All Life, You, **And All** of My Children, Without **Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get THERE” From “HERE”**, As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Prayers And Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About “Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still

Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To “Use God” To Get “To God”, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", "However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, you will show compassion to other lives. That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth", and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 111" .

(Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 113" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 05-02-15" Under "Page 10")

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "Your Divine Analytic Wisdom", And "The Divine Analytic Wisdom" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding "Your Soul", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Our Children, One Day In "His Room" In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, "The Following", and that is for sure. Amen.

"I have not come for you.

"I have come for your soul.

*"I have come to awaken "The Wisdom" surrounding "Your Soul",
So "The Wisdom" surrounding "Your Soul" can do battle with "The Enemy" of "Your Soul", which in truth is now "you", and that is for sure. Amen,*

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children,

*First And Foremost
"You Must Be Born Human",
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. Only "Then" Can You Truly Pray And Worship "The One God", And Do "The Duty" of "The One God" In "The World", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Only "Then" In Truth Will "Your Divine Analytic Wisdom", And Will "The Divine Analytic Wisdom" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding "Your Soul", Be Awakened, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly “Born Human”, That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom, And For “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, To Be Awakened, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must First Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him)”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly**

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Now Truly Help You “Be Born Again” As Human, By Teaching You,

**“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,**

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within

God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, can you comfort their minds. Only Then, can you end their suffering. Only Then, can you teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See ["Daily Facebook Comment 42"](#)

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do “All of These Godly Things”, That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

*“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,*

So God Can Be There

As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth

Truly Do

“All of These Godly Things”,

and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”. Also See “Daily Facebook Comment 40”)

(Bawa. That Is, That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)"**, *“Every child **must know this** and fight **the enemy** within. We must fight **the battle of halāl** against harām, **the battle between** that which **is permissible** under God’s law **and that which** is forbidden, and that is for sure. Amen)*

(Bawa. That is, *“If we **do not do this**, then **the qualities of evil**, sharr, **will kill** that which **is good**, khair, **and the truth** will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)*

(Bawa. That is, *“But **if we can complete** this huge battle **we will receive** Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, **and that will enable us** to know **His eighteen thousand** universes. If **we can conquer** the world **of the mind** we will see **the kingdom** of the soul, **His kingdom**”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 111](#)”.*

(**Note: An On-line Version of “[Daily Facebook Comment 111](#)” Is In Process, But “[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “\[A Download\]\(#\)”, And Then Click There On “For \[05-01-15\]\(#\)” Under “Page 10”](#)**)

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, And With “The Life” of All of My Children**, Without Exception, In **“Your Lifetime”, You, And All of My Children**, Without Exception, **Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership** With Our Dearest Loving **Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Came Into “The World” In 1886**, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving **Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children*, Without Exception, As In Truth “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Now Want” of “**Everything**” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “**One With**” God Within You, **Or** “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” **That You, And Now All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, **For In Truth** “Your Current Separation” From Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We**

Are Well Pleased", Is Now "Your Current Separation" From God Within You, That Is, "A Separation" From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, It Is Now Time For You, And Now Time For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. He is the One who knows everything; “He will do it perfectly”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “Do not try to take over His job. If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 109” (On-

line Version - In Process, But [“A Download”](#) Is Available - [Click On](#)
[“For 04-30-15”](#) Under [“Page 09”](#).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now “Keeping In Front of You”, That Is, That “The God” of “Falsehood” That You Are Now “Praying To”, And Now “Worshipping” And Doing “Duty To”, Is Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, Is Now “The God” of “Your Intellect”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life” of Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*if you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh", and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, "*if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 107](#)" (On-line Version - In Process, But "[A Download](#)" Is Available - Click On "[For 04-29-15](#)" Under "[Page 09](#)").*

(Bawa. And "[This](#)" Is Now Exclusively "[The Current State](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, “The wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And “Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”

Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Be Inevitable, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Truth” of “Your Life” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On “Your Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Rather Then Exclusively Focusing You On “God’s Universal Divine Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His

ways. “o be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. “It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 105” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-28-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *And Everything Else That You*, And That *All of My Children*, Are Now Doing, *Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God*, And To *“Your Family”*, And To *“Your Religion*, And To *“Your Fellowship”*, In Truth Is Now *“The Enemy” of Islam*, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To *“An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My precious grandchildren, **do not entrust** the house **of your heart** to **the dog** of mind and desire. Do not think **that such a dog** can guard **this house** filled with God's qualities, **this house** of wisdom and love, **of compassion**, peace and tranquility. Anyone **who entrusts** his house **to the dog** will never **attain** serenity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “This house **does not need** any guard **but God**. He is **the Father** whose three thousand **gracious qualities** and ninety-nine **duties**, or wilayats, **are always guarding** the house of **your heart**”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 103” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart” From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station”, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Child”, Not “Your Mother’s Child”, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”, Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be

of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure.
Amen.

(Bawa. But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”, And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm'\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From [1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From [1986 To 2086](#), if you like, And Within "[That Truth](#)", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "[Your Life](#)" As "[His Truth](#)" For

“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “As long as a man *has within himself* the magnifying glass *of wisdom* and *absolute faith* in Allah, *he can catch* the rays of *the light of truth* and draw them *into* himself. That will be *a great benefit* to him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 101” (On-line

Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-26-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. And That *“Magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Be “A Great Benefit” To You, And “A Great Benefit” To All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, *“The Prayer To Make You Pure”*, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy. To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. This is the natural way of a Sufi”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 99”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Natural Way” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The *only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil* you do. When *you die*, these are the *only two possessions* that you will *take with you* and *hand over* to God. You should realize *that these* are the *only two things* that will determine *what you attain* tomorrow. Therefore, *while you are* on this earth, *you must try* to understand *what belongs to you*”). See “Daily Facebook Comment 97”.

(Bawa. And In Truth, *My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either “You” Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Only Good”, And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Including Everything That You Now Call “Your Devotion” To God, And “Your Duty” To God, And “Your Service” To God, And “Your Service” To “Your Family”, And To “Your Fellowship”, All of It, 100% of It, Is Now “Your Evil”, And Belongs Exclusively To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And Now “These Two Things”, And Only “These Two Things”, Truly Belong To You, And Belong To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, First And Foremost Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s**

Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s” Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, *My Dearest Loving Children*, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will be handed a list of our “good” and our “bad”, and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 95”**

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Good” And “Your Bad” On “That List”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now How You Are Now Treating God, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Maliki yawmid-deem”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Master” of “Your Final Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You Don’t” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For

Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See " [Daily Facebook Comment 93](#) "

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The Divine Wisdom” of “The Qutbiyyat” that will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This Divine Work” of God For You, if you like, That Is, To “Put An End” To “Your Worldly Thoughts” So You Can Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** In Truth **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Can Now Do “The D **“The Divine Wisdom of the Outbiyyat”**. That will be **most useful** to you”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”** For **More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother.

“This is Islam.
This is the kalimah.
This is Īmān-Islām,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “O Man, know the self, Cut away the earth, Lose the self, And pray to God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, The Sheikh said; My son, any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands, or mouth, or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all of God's creation. Such a man is a mu'min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 91](#)”

Bawa. And “Such” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out**, Right Now **“This Very Moment”**, **And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Let Go of Him**, As Now **God Living In “The World”** With You, Now For **“The Last Time”**, And God **Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”**, Now For Your Age, **“This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **“A Promise” And “A Guarantee” That You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”**, As They Say, That Is, To **“God’s Bank” At “The End” of “Your Life” In “This World”**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “For Sufis of resolute faith (imān) and certitude, this is the significance”, and that is for sure**). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 89”**.

(Bawa. **But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Significance” is “Drama”, That Is, “The Significance” Is What “You Have To Do” To Please Allah, So You Can Get Something From Allah, Whether It Is Praise Or Heaven**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, Instead of All of “This Monkey Mind” And “Dog of Desire” Work Start To Join In Partnership With Allah, That Is, As Now “One With” Allah, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaityaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Prayer has a balance. Balance it according to your own capacity. Wisdom has a balance consistent with your capacity, strength, and ability. Life has a balance consistent with your body and your wisdom”, and that is for sure). See See “Daily Facebook Comment 87”.

(Bawa. And, “If you exceed this balance, things will break. Speech has a balance; do not exceed it. The body has a balance; it cannot be sustained beyond a certain point. You have to proceed with balance according to your own capacity. Balance is the only thing that will not attack you.

(Bawa. In “This Way” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The One True Balance” of “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Without “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Everything Will Now Start To Break In “Your Life”, Because “Your Current Life” Cannot Be Sustained Beyond Its Current Limit, And Everything Will Now Start To Attack You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, “This One True Balance” of “Your Life” Has Come Into “The World” As

Now "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "This One True Balance" of "Your Life", That Is, As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's

Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "This One True Balance" of "Your Life" That Will Allow You, And Allow All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Escape "The Final Destruction" of "Your Life" That Is Now Coming To "Your Life", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His

Life, And Now **“His Life”** Within **“Your Life”**, As Now **“One”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To** “Get God” **To** “Get Your Soul” **To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** **“Daily Facebook Comments”** **For More On** **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In **“A Previous Posting”**, *“Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, He manifests as the form of compassion, blooms as the beauty of patience, unfolds as the actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s duty, shines as the wondrous Effulgence of*

wisdom, and grants the beneficence of grace”, and that is for sure).
See ["Daily Facebook Comment 85"](#).

(Bawa. And **Such** Is Now **“The Current State”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God's Song”** of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our imān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination; Then we must acquire wisdom; and finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within”**, and that is for sure). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 83”**.

(Bawa. For In Truth To Comprehend The Qur'an Is To Comprehend "The One True Relationship" of "Your Life" Which Begins When You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "The True Gnana Guru/Shaiikh" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Start To Become "One With" Him, That Is, And Start To Establish "The Divine State" of "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is "The True Beginning" of "Your Divine Relationship" With God Within You, Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" In "Your Life" That Will Allow You To Transcend "Your Grave", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is "The Only Thing" In "Your Life" That Will Allow You To Transcend "Your Grave", If Not You Will Become Eternally Subject To All of "The Demonic And Spiritual" Forces And Energies That Now Make Up "Your Current Elemental Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of You In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making", All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You,

As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth God Gave You Both, That Is, Both “A Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World” And “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, But You Cannot Have Both, One Has Got To Go, As They Say, Either God Or “You”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And To Help You Truly Understand “This Truth”, And To Help You Truly Obtain Your Birthright, Which In Truth Is “A Universal Eternal Divine Life” Within God Within You, By Truly Ending “Your Personal Temporary Elemental Life” In “The World”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To Each of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Open your heart before you reach your death. Open that room and seek to take the pearl of truth out of the darkness. Drive away your attachments, drive away that hell, and seek the help of Allāh to lift you out of that hell. For the path of bliss to open before you and to make your wisdom resplend, seek the help of Allāh, always”**. See **“Daily Facebook Comment 81”**

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This”, That Is, To Truly “Seek The Help” of Allah In “Your Life”, Always, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World”**

With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While You, And While All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “The World”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Find, And Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And Build “Your Life” Around Him, That Is, And Build “Your Life And Teaching” Around “His Life And Teaching” As Now “Your Divine Feet”, And Around “His Divine Heart” As Now “Your Divine Heart” And Around “His Divine Songs” As Now “Your Divine Songs”, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***“The 200 Years”*** of ***“Your Final Age”*** of Man
Living In ***“The World”***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And ***Now For***
“The Second Half” of ***“The 200 Years”*** of ***“The Final Age”*** of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”***
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now***
For “The Second Half” of ***“The 200 Years”*** of ***“The Final Age”*** of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And ***Within “That Truth”***, if ***God***
Likes, That Is, ***If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For***
“His Life”, ***Both As Now “One”***, That Is, ***Both “Your Life” Within “His***
Life”, ***And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”***, ***As Now “One”***, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***,
And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom ***“We Are Well***
Pleased”, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

Bawa. ***Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think***
About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)”, “God has shown that birth and death exist within a human being. He created these two, birth and death—the world and the hereafter— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them. Heaven and hell are also inside you. He wants you to study and learn why these things exist”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 79](#)”**

(Bawa. **And “[These Four Things Exist](#)” Within “[Your Life](#)”, That Is, Both “[Birth and Death](#)” Or Both “[Your World](#)” (As “[Your Dunya](#)” Or “[Your World of Souls](#)”) And “[Your Hereafter](#)” (As “[Your Akhirah](#)”) Which Together Make Up “[Your Heart/Mind Part](#)” Which In Truth Lies Between “[Your God Part](#)” Or “[Your Heaven](#)” And “[Your Beast/Satan Part](#)” Or “[Your Hell](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **That Is, Which Together Make Up “[Your Heart/Mind Part](#)” Which In Truth Lies Between “[Your God Part](#)” Or “[Your Heaven](#)”**

And “Your Beast/Satan Part” Or “Your Hell”, That Is, Which In Truth Lies Between Both “Your Heaven”, As “Your God Part” Above “Your Neck”, And “Your Hell”, As “Your Beast/Satan Part” Below “Your Waist”), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “These Four Things Exist” Within “Your Life” As In Truth “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, and “The School of Oneness”, For “Your Souls”, and that is for sure. Also See “Daily Love Comment 07” For More On “These Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The School of Contrast”, That Is, As Now “The Contrast” Between “Your Heaven” Above “Your Neck” And “Your Hell” Below “Your Waist”, As In Truth “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You, Either In Ignorance of Themselves As “One”, Or Awakened To Themselves As “One”, That Is, Either As “The Sekune” of “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) As “The 128” of “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As “The Sperm And Ovum” of “The Male and Female” Living Out “The Drama” of “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” (64 + 64 = 128), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Or “The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.) Appearing In “Your Ignorance” As In Truth “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Which You, And Which All of

My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You in “The World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth. You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God. This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: Be very determined about the truth of that point. If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 77”.

(Bawa. And For Example, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Some people say it one way, others say it another way,

various people quote various ahādīth, but no matter what anyone says, there is only One Truth, One Allāh, and no one other than Allāhu ta‘ālā is worthy of worship”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "Daily Facebook Comment 75".

(Bawa. But “The Correct Method” of Truly Worshipping Allāhu ta‘ālā Has Now Been Completely Lost To “The World”, Until Now, For In Truth Worship of God Does Not Involve You, And Does Not Involve Any of My Children, Without Exception, And Does Not Involve Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, It Only Involves God, “The Soul” of God That God Sent To “The World”, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Wisdom/Divine Consciousness” of God That Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Sleeping Surrounding “The Soul” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Must Now Be Awakened And Brought To Maturity By “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And It Is “This Divine Relationship” of “Oneness” Between God, And “Your Liberated Soul”, And “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” That Is Called Prayer, Not What You, And What Any of My Children, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, And

Now Not What Any of “The Religions” of “The World”, Without Exception, Now Call Prayer, All of Which In Truth Is Bound By “The Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, And All of Which In Truth Simply Ends At “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Truth” Is What Has Now Come Again Into “The World”, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Again For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of Man Living In [“The World”](#), That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use. You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future. You need to use these words according to what is happening. Then you can climb into each one and escape. But first you must take them in", and that is for sure. See "[Daily Facebook Comment 73](#)".

(Bawa. And Now It Is "[The Same](#)" With "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

"You do not have to do anything except take in what is said;

"Instead you doubt everything, you are angry and you cry.

"These words were not spoken in order to make you cry.

“These words were spoken so that you could place them in your treasury for future use.

“You need them for what is past, for now, for the future and for the time after the future.

“You need to use these words according to what is happening.

“Then you can climb into each one and escape.

“But first you must take them in.

**(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”,
“There are three duties for which we have come to this world:**

*to understand ourselves,
to know Him (God),
and to praise that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 71](#)”

(Bawa. And “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Are All Now [Part of You](#), And Part of All of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#),

*“Understanding (**Transcending**) Yourself,
Knowing (**Becoming**) God,
And **Praising** that Power”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. **For In Truth To “Understand Yourself” (To Transcend Yourself) You Must First “Loose Yourself” In “The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And **“The Physical Guru” That God Has Provided For You, And Has Provided For All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is “The First Step” On “The Journey” of “Your Soul”, Which Bawa Beautifully Describes In The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, As Follows, (Also See “Spiritual**

Discourse 07” And Other Bawa Discourses In “Spiritual Discourses”)

“If you wish to reach God you need a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; you will find all the attributes of God in this teacher.

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

“You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru (becomes God), disappearing in God, (while God becomes the True Disciple disappearing In You).

“Three flames become One God.

***God is a flame,
The Guru is a flame,
The Disciple is a flame.***

“As the two disappear in One, this is “The Triple Flame”.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “This Extraordinary Process” Is “The True State” of Islam, That Is, “The True State” of “Iman-Islam”, That Has Been Lost To “The World”, Until Now, if you like, and that is for sure

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?*

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, *“Son, it is not Islam *to hurt* the body or the heart *of anyone*. Killing *is not* Islam. Islam is *to make others peaceful* and call them *to the light* of absolute faith. Islam is to stand on *the mat of inner patience*, open the umbrella of *faith in God*, and give the water *of the word of God*, the water of the Kalimah, *praising God* and inviting all *to join together* with love. Islam is *to give all responsibility* to God. This *is Islam*. This is *the victory* of the real jihad, *the real holy war*”, and*

that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 69](#)".

(Bawa. But "This State" of "Islam" Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now "This State" of "Islam" Is Not "The Current State" of All Those Who Now Call Themselves Muslims, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “God sent down the ambiyā’, so you can realize who you are. He sent 124,000 ambiyā’. Twenty-five ambiyā’ were selected and made clear. From these, eight ambiyā’ were selected, and God’s explanations were given through them. He revealed the four steps through them: The forces of earth, the forces of fire, the forces of air, and that which is called the scripture of Furqān, Islām, related to sight, smell, sound, and speech. That is called the scripture of Furqān”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 67”

(Bawa. And Now With The Coming of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Into “The World” In 1886, And Now With The Coming of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, “The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “The Stage” Is Now Set To Open “The Kingdom of God” Again, But Now For “The Last Time”, That is, But Now For “The Third” Time, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “Your Awwal”, That Is, First As “The Completion” of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” That Resplends As “The Grace” of God, That Is, That Replends As “The Love” of “Your

Soul” Which Will Never Depart Or Be Separate From Anyone, That Is, As Now Muhammad of “The 9 Meanings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Second As “The Completion” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, And Second As “The Completion” of “The Re-opened World of Souls” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” That Resplends As “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Muhaiyaddeen of “The 16 Understandings” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “The Hereafter” of God, Within “The Opened Kingdom of God”, That Is, And Now Third And Last As “The Completion” of “Your Next World” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains Good Remedy For “Further Progress”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “In every thought and every moment, we must mingle with God. Every intention and every thought must mingle with God. We must perform each action with God’s actions”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “*Our earlier thoughts should be erased from our minds, and we must speak every word with the fear of wrongdoing, remembering that God is always in front of us”*, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “*True surrender occurs only when we act with God’s qualities and actions”*, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 65](#)".

(Bawa. But “*This Is Not” The Current State of You, And of All of My Children*, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “*This Is Why” We Have Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “*The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "[With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger](#)", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 63](#)".

(Bawa. And Your "[Wisdom within Wisdom](#)", And Your "[Thought within Thought](#)", And Your "[Qalb within Qalb](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if [you](#) like, Who In Truth Is Now "[That Part](#)" of [You](#), And "[That Part](#)" of All of My Children, Which Has "[No Limit](#)", And As

Such Can Now Truly Transcend “Your Grave” For You, Allowing
“Your Life” To Remain Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think
About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For
More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The
reason everything created will be destroyed is that everything has a
limit. We must understand that there will be a time and an hour
when that will occur. This time has been set aside. The Essential

Principle who knows this time is called God. That Essential Principle is called God, Allāh, Yahweh, Kadavul, Andavan, Adonai. There are many names given to It, although It is One", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 61](#)"

(Bawa. And "The Name" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Name" of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, if you like, As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And As Bawa **Teaches Us** In “**A Previous Posting**”, “**O man, with faith and certitude, determination and wisdom fight and root out the demons of the mind which attempt to fascinate and kill you, and the darkness of the fascinations will flee from the battlefield. Freed of fear and anxiety you will see only peace in your life and the triumph of the soul”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 59](#)”**

(Bawa. And “**The Only One**” **Who Can Truly Do “All of This”** Is “**The True Gnana Guru**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” **With You**, That Is, **Who You Have Now Truly Accepted As “The Divine Feet” And “The Divine Heart” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You**, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And **The True Gnana Guru**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “**The World**” **With You**, **Who You, And Who All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Must Now Truly Accept As Now “The Divine Feet” of God, And As Now “The Divine Heart” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, *My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The True Gnana Guru” of God*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With All of Your Brothers And Sisters, That Is, As “*The Divine Feet*” And “*The Divine Heart*” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “*The Only One*” Who Can Truly Do “*All of This*” God Work, Both Within and Without, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “*The Creation*” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And You Must Now Learn “*This*” From “*The One*” Who Truly Learned “*This*” While *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”*, And Who Is Still Living In “*The World*” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We must give peace to our brothers and sisters in each circumstance, no matter what path they go on. We must give them peace, so that difficulty does not come to them. Whether they go there, here, here or anywhere, we must only give them peace. Love must be our only

form. Love is our path towards our brothers and sisters. Compassion must be our point of unity. This is our union. This is union with God. Our union is compassionate union on the path to God. We have come through the ages together; that is union, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 57](#)".

(Bawa. And “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This” Is God, Not “I and You”, And Not “Mine and Yours”, And Not “Arrogance”, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Become “The Only One” Who Can Truly Do “All of This”, Which In Truth Is God, You Must Now Learn How To Truly Give God To All of “The Creation” of God, That Is, By Truly Learning

*“How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There.*

(Bawa. And Again, You Must Now Learn “This” From “The One” Who Truly Learned “This” While Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World”, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you cannot handle it with your wisdom or your qualities, then put up your hands in surrender, saying,

“There is nothing I can do, O God.

I am unable to do anything with my wisdom or my qualities.

I am unable to help myself.

You must help me”,

and that is for sure. Amen)

See “[Daily Facebook Comment 54](#)”.

(Bawa. And That Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of**

**A Partial Copy of “Part A”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
Facebook Group**

**And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
 (“Daily Facebook Comment 115” [Part “A”])**

And "Daily Facebook Comment 116" [Part "B"])
Provided For "These Postings"

By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*",

Now As Part of
"Our New Web Site"
Which We Have Called
"Daily Facebook Comments",

Also See "The List" of All Previous
"Daily Facebook Comments"
Available
And "The New Downloads" Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access
"A Complete Copy"
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 115"
Click On "A Download"
And Then
Click On "For 05-03-15"
Under "Page 10".

Also **Note** That
An On-line Version
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 115"

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now**
"**One**"). Amen.

End of Page

May 4th, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 115” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 116” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 4th, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part “B” ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 115” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 116” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All AVAILABLE Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 116” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-03-15” Under “Page 10”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 116” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. *Amen.*

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-03-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “B” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 116"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-03-15”
Under “Page 10”)**

Post:

“Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you.

“My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace.

“The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace.

“But when I am not here--if that time comes--you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe.

“You must embrace them and gather them all together, doing your duty with love. Unity.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Unity Pamphlet”, page 10 (**No On-line Source Provided** With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” **Facebook Group**)

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “*Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you. My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*But when I am not here--if that time comes--you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe. You must embrace them and gather them all together, doing your duty with love. Unity”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. **But** My Dearest Loving Children, **“You must do the work that I do in the way that I do it”**, That Is, **In True** “Partnership With God”, That Is, **Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done**, That Is, **As Now** “One With” God, That Is, **As Now** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **With You**, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, Within You, That Is, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within** “His Divine Heart”, **As** “We Truly Did” **Before You**, **And** and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Truly Learn From Him**, **While You Are Both Still Living In** “The World”,

**“How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,**
and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. **For In Truth Until You Truly Learn** **“This”** From **“The One True Gnana Guru”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **With You**, **You Will Think That** “Your Own Throughs” **Are Wisdom**, That Is, **You Will Think That** “Your Own Throughs” **Are God Speaking To You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Thoughts” Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just “The Beast/Satan” Speaking To You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, Which In Truth Is “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Not To “An Eternal Divine Life” As Next Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

*“How **Not To Be** There
So God **Can Be** There,
and that is for sure. Amen,*

Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Fight these *internal enemies* and *separate yourself* from them *with divine analytic wisdom*. Love *your neighbor as yourself*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you attack *within yourself* what is attacking *both you* and your neighbor, *you will reach* peace and tranquillity *in your life*. Then *you and God* and those *who have been* born with you *will live together* in a paradise *of peace* in this very life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Such is *the state* of the duty *and service* which *Allah performs*. Son, *know this* and *do it*, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 114”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 114” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under “Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You, And To Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, That Is, In “Your Own Lifetime” In “The World”, We Have

Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “It is *the qualities of satan* within us that *are our enemies*, not other men. Once *we have* completely severed these, *there will be* no more enmity *among* human beings. All will live *as brothers* and *sisters*. That *is true Islām*, the unity of Allāh, *the oneness* of Allāh. That *is tauhid*, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. That is, “Once *we accept this*, Allāh *accepts us*. Once *we fight and conquer* these enemies *of our imān*, these enemies *of our prayers*, we will find *peace within* ourselves. Once *we have found peace within*, *we will find peace everywhere*”, and that is for sure.

Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “This world **will be heaven**, and we will have **a direct connection** to Allāh, **just as Adam (AS)** had that **original connection**. Then **we will understand** the connection **between ourselves** and all **the children** of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 112”.

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 112” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy” of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World",

That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts. When we give our hearts, we emit that love*", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 110](#)" ([On-line Version - In Process, But "A Download"](#) Is Available - [Click On "For 04-30-15"](#) Under "[Page 09](#)").

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, To Truly "[Do This God's Work](#)", That Is, To Truly "[Do This God's Work](#)" of Truly Treating "[All Other Lives](#)" As Now As Precious As "[Our Own Life](#)", That Is, To Truly [Do What In Truth "Only God" Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US,](#)

***"First And Foremost
WE MUST BE Born Human,
and that is for sure.***

(Bawa. And "[The Very First Step](#)" In "[Your Life](#)", And In "[The Life](#)" of All of [My Children](#), Without EXCEPTION, To Being "[Born Human](#)" In "[Your Lifetime](#)" Is For You, And Is For All of [My Children](#), Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "[The One True Human](#)

Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Following” Short Except From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The Beginning”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had.

The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.

“The End”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly

“Born Human”
In “Your Lifetime”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully

1. **Close Down** “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Three Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

2. **Re-open** “The Triple Flame” of God, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

3. **Open** “The Kingdom of God”, **Within** “Your Re-opened” World of Souls, **Within** “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, **Within God Within You**, That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “The Initial Version” of “The Final Divine Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, **As Part of** “Daily Love Message 70”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now**,

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.

(Bawa. That Is, “Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān. See “Daily Facebook Comment 108” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-29-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 106” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-28-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become “One With” The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD’s, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/ShaiKh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They Now Come From God” To “Your Father/ShaiKh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ShaiKh MuhaIyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ShaiKh MuhaIyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ShaiKh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (“Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*We can speak to God with this language (of “The Baby”), but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world. The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see. The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality*”, and that is for

sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 104](#)" (On-line Version - In Process, But "[A Download](#)" Is Available - Click On "[For 04-27-15](#)" Under "[Page 09](#)").

(Bawa. And Now "[That language we spoke when we were babies](#)" Is Now "[The Language](#)" That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of [God's Creations](#), [Within God Within You](#), And For "[A Little While](#)" More, [To You](#), And To All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, if [you](#) like, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [As Now "The Life and Teaching"](#) and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now

"Song 03", Called, ***"The Prayer To Make You Pure"***, of ***"The Song Version"*** of ***"Our True Story"***, As Well As The ***"Expanded Introduction"*** To Our New Web Site Called ***"Bawa-Plus"***, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, if ***you*** like, For More On ***"These Wisdom Points"***, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At ***"Bawa786@aol.com"*** Or ***"1-267-240-1355"***) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, As Now ***"Your Current Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ("Ilm)"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"Your Final Age"*** of Man Living In ***"The World"***, That Is, ***From 1886 To 2086***, And Now For ***"The Second Half"*** of ***"The 200 Years"*** of ***"The Final Age"*** of Man ***From 1986 To 2086***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life"***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086***, if ***you*** like, And ***Within "That Truth"***, if ***God Likes***, That Is, ***If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life"***, ***Both As Now "One"***, That Is, ***Both "Your Life" Within "His***

Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment

102 (On-line Version - In Process, But [A Download](#) Is Available - Click On [For 04-26-15](#) Under [Page 09](#)”.

(Bawa. And [“The One”](#) of God [Who Is Now Hitting You](#), And Now [Hitting All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), And [Giving To You](#) [“The Explanations”](#) of Wisdom Is Now Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Now [Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam, And of [Christianity](#) (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded](#)

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(**Bawa. All Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. That Is**, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" **As Now** "**Your Truth**" **For** "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** "**That Truth**", if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** "**Your Life**" **As** "**His Truth**" **For** "**His Life**", **Both As Now** "**One**", That Is, **Both** "**Your Life**" **Within** "**His Life**", **And Now** "**His Life**" **Within** "**Your Life**", **As Now** "**One**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaityaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions*”, and that is for sure). *See “Daily Facebook Comment 100”*.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Divine Work” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Let Him”, That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Accept Him” As Such For “Your Life”, That Is, “Accept Him” As Now “The Life and Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The One True Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The Songs” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"**, *"If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God"*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And, "This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak", and that is for sure). See "**Daily Facebook Comment 98**"**

(Bawa. **And, My Dearest Loving Children, What You, And What All of My Children, Now See, Without Exception, Are "Your Evil Qualities", That Is, As Now "The Section" of "The Beast/Satan" Now "Living And Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, As **"The Very Same Section" That You, And That All of My Children, Will See, Without Exception, When "You Die" To "The Flesh", As They Say, In "Your Current State" of "Illusory**

Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “God’s Child”, “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Are Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, With “One Section”, That Is, With “The God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within God Within You, if you like, And With “The Other Section” Which Is “The Beast/Satan Section” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “Both Sections”, That Is, Both “The God Section”, Within God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just

Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranics (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Current Story” Within You, Now Hiding “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18th Epic Story” of “Your Life” Now Hiding Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***And Now “The Life and Teaching”*** and ***“The Heart”*** and ***“The Songs”*** of Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***For Example***, See ***“The Initial Version”*** of ***“God's Song”*** of ***“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”***, As Part of ***“Wisdom Message 280”***, And Now As ***“Song 01”***, And ***“Song 02”*** And Now ***“Song 03”***, Called, ***“The Prayer To Make You Pure”***, of ***“The Song Version”*** of ***“Our True Story”***, As Well As The ***“Expanded Introduction”*** To Our ***New Web Site*** Called ***“Bawa-Plus”***, of Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, if ***you*** like, ***For More*** On ***“These Wisdom Points”***, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. ***And Now Contact*** (At ***“Bawa786@aol.com”*** Or ***“1-267-240-1355”***) Our ***Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well***

Pleased", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)***", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** "**That Truth**", if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** "**Your Life**" As "**His Truth**" For "**His Life**", **Both As Now** "**One**", That Is, **Both** "**Your Life**" **Within** "**His Life**", **And Now** "**His Life**" **Within** "**Your Life**", **As Now** "**One**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Our Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom "***We Are Well Pleased***", **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "***If You Are A Wise Child***", Now For Our Age, And "***Not Just A Foolish Child***", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God. See “Daily Facebook Comment 96”**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of "This" In "Your Own Lifetime", That Is, Separating From "Your Life" All That Is Now "Separating God From God" Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something** To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”** For **More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *Instead of **looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs**, it is better to **search for and find one good man** of wisdom **who has** the qualities of God. This alone **will give you** mastery **over** your life”*). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 94 ”**

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children** That **“One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God Who alone will give you mastery over your life”**, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives*", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 92](#)"

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Is Now "[The Only One](#)" Now Living In "[The World](#)" With You Who Has "[The Seeds](#)" of [God's Qualities](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Is Now "[The Only One](#)" Now Living In "[The World](#)" With You Who Can Now Truly "[Plow You Under](#)" With "[The Enlightening Words](#)" of "[The Qutbiyyat](#)" of God, Planting "[The Seeds](#)" of [God's Qualities](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within "[Your Purified Heart/Mind](#)", Within [God Within You](#), and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)” “Your Father, Allāh, your Raḥmān, is watching you. He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 90](#)”.

(Bawa. And “The wealth and the truth that came from Him”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muḥaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (ʿIlm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muḥaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “t is rare for us to live as human beings. “t is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 88”.

(Bawa. And, “It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and

horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 86”**.

(Bawa. And To Do “This” In “Your Lifetime” God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son,** And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of ***“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”***, As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, ***“The Prayer To Make You Pure”***, of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or ***“1-267-240-1355”***) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of ***“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My brothers and sisters in Islām, if we offer peace, then justice will flourish. Love will cut away all enmity. Compassion will cause God’s grace to grow in this world, and then the food of imān and the rahmatul-‘ālamīn can be offered. When that food is given, hunger, disease, old age, and death will be eliminated, and everyone will have peace”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 84”.

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Can Only Happen In “Your Life” When “Your Life” And “God’s Life” Have Become “One Life”, Within God Within You, Not Two Separate Lives Within “The

Intellect” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”,
Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You,
And of All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth Is Now
“The Current State” of Everything That You, And That All of My
Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Doing With “Your
Life”, No Matter What You Now Choose To Call It, and that is for
sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth All of It Is But “Some Personal Form” of “Selfish
Love”, Not “True Love”, That Is, Not “God’s Love”, That Is, But
Rather Is “A Love” Built Upon “The Elemental Consciousness” of
“I and You”, And of “Mine And Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Not “A
Love” Built On “The Divine Consciousness” of “Grace. Wisdom,
And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, And All of Which In Truth, As Such, Is
Only Leading You, And Is Only Leading All of My Children, Without
Exception, To Hell, That Is, To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal
“Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*Children of wisdom, you must have love for God alone and faith in God alone. If you strengthen your imān and open the spring of God’s wisdom, then all the suffering of this birth, this mind, and this world will be washed away. All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to face on Judgment Day will be cleansed by that water of God’s grace”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 82”*

(Bawa. And “That Water” of God’s Grace, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Can Now Truly “Cleanse Your Life” of “*All the opposition you face in this life, all the pain and suffering you may undergo at the time of death, and all the suffering you may have to*

face on Judgment Day”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Start To Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” His Life, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, As Soon As You Can, As Much As You Can, And In “Every Way” That You Can, And God Will Most Certainly Do All of “The Rest” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Something” You Can Truly “Take To The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, As What You Can Truly Take With You In “The End” To “God’s Bank”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?*

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*The love we should have is the love which looks at everything through Him. This is the only kind of love in which God is present, the only love which is lasting. This is grace, this is wisdom and light. This love is the shining beauty of our face, the beauty of our heart, our wealth, our life. This is what makes our soul beautiful. This is what makes the house of our life beautiful*”, and that is for sure. Amen). *See “Daily Facebook Comment 80”*

(Bawa, And Now “This” Is “The Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa And Now “This” Is “The Love” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Embrace As In Truth “God’s Love” Now For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now How God Is Now “Loving You”, And Is Now “Loving” All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Accept “This Love” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “This Love” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, While Both of You Can Now Truly Become “One”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Develop your determination to the state in which your sheikh is firmly entrenched within you. That is all you need, the rest will follow. Be steady on the path. If he is walking ahead of you, Follow him. He is the leader. Hold on to him and follow straight behind him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 78](#)”

(Bawa. For In Truth, “Then” And “Only Then” Will “Your Life”, And Will “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, Allowing God To “Cure Himself” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” Which Now Rule Over You, And Which Now Rule Over All of My Children, With A “Show of Scenes”, That is, Allowing “Your Wisdom” To Reason Over “Your Fate”, That Is, Allowing “Your Mind” To Truly Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is, When You Learn To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” Before “You Do Anything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” To Liberate “Your Soul” From “Its Cross & Nails” And Take It To “The Nur”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, And “As Such”, Directly “Speak To God”, Allowing God To “Carry You Again”, But This Time As “The Kingdom of God” For “The Last Time”, That Is, For Eternity, That Is, As Now In Truth “You

And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Is Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, Is Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of**

**A Partial Copy of “Part B”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
Facebook Group**

**And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
 (“Daily Facebook Comment 115” [Part “A”]
And “Daily Facebook Comment 116” [Part “B”])
Provided For “These Postings”**

**By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,**

**Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called**

"Daily Facebook Comments",

Also See "The List" of All Previous

"Daily Facebook Comments"

Available

**And "The New Downloads" Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

To Access

"A Complete Copy"

of

"Daily Facebook Comment 116"

Click On "A Download"

And Then

Click On "For 05-03-15"

Under "Page 10".

Also Note That

An On-line Version

of

"Daily Facebook Comment 116"

Is Now

--- In Process ---

**Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now**
“One”). Amen.

End of Page

May 3rd, 2015 - **A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 113” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 114” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 3rd 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 113” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 114” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 113” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 113” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-02-15

Go To “The List”
of “Daily Facebook Comments”
of “Daily Love Comments”
of “Daily Love Messages”

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “A” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 113"

(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On “A Download”
Then Click There On “For 05-02-15”
Under “Page 10”)

Post:

“Do you see how your body and mind suffer and cry in pain when your body is wounded or falls ill?

“Like that, if you realize with your wisdom that you cause the same pain and suffering when you wound or kill another life, even if it is an animal, you will avoid harming or killing other lives.

“Your body is made of earth, fire, water, air, and ether.

“All bodies are made of the same five elements.

“However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom.

“If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, you will show compassion to other lives.

“That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, page 8.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”. you will show compassion to other lives.

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Our Children, One Day In “His Room” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“I have not come for you.

“I have come for your soul.

“I have come to awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children,

***First And Foremost**
“You Must Be Born Human”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. Only “Then” Can You Truly Pray And Worship “The One God”, And Do “The Duty” of “The One God” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Only “Then” In Truth Will “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And Will “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Be Awakened, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly “Born Human”, That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom, And For “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, To Be Awakened, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must First Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him)”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

“Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

And Who Can Now Truly Help You “Be Born Again” As Human, By Teaching You,

“How Not To Be There,

So God Can Be There,

And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”, For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, can you comfort their minds. Only Then, can you end their suffering. Only Then, can you teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 42”

(Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do “All of These Godly Things”, That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

***“How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,***

***And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You***

Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There
As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth
Truly Do
“All of These Godly Things”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth “All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”, That Is, As Now “The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, if you like, That Is, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “[Spiritual Discourse 06](#)”, “*The Journey of The Soul*”.
Also See “[Daily Facebook Comment 40](#)”)

(Bawa. That Is, **That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”**, if **you** like, By “Your One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “Every child **must know this** and fight **the enemy** within. We must fight **the battle of halāl** against harām, **the battle between** that which **is permissible** under God’s law **and that which** is forbidden, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we **do not do this**, then **the qualities of evil**, sharr, **will kill** that which **is good**, khair, **and the truth** will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “But **if we can complete** this huge battle **we will receive** Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, **and that will enable us** to know **His eighteen thousand** universes. If **we can conquer** the world **of the mind** we will see **the kingdom** of the soul, **His kingdom**”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “**Daily Facebook Comment 111**”.

(Note: **An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 111” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here**

On “[A Download](#)”, And Then [Click There](#) On “[For 05-01-15](#)” Under “[Page 10](#)”)

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, To Truly Do “[All of This](#)” With “[Your Life](#)”, And With “[The Life](#)” of All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, In “[Your Lifetime](#)”, You, And All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World”

As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Now Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, For In Truth “Your Current Separation” From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “A Separation” From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, It Is Now Time For You, And Now Time For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. He is the One who knows everything; “He will do it perfectly”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “Do not try to take over His job. If you have the

thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 109”](#) ([On-line Version - In Process](#), But [“A Download”](#) Is Available - [Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”](#)).

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now “Keeping In Front of You”, That Is, That “The God” of “Falsehood” That You Are Now “Praying To”, And Now “Worshipping” And Doing “Duty To”, Is Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, Is Now “The God” of “Your Intellect”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell*, That Is, *Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *Not As Punishment Or Reward*, But Rather *Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You*, But Rather *Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity*, That Is, *Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The*

World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life”

of Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one”*, and that is for sure. Amen). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 107” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-29-15” Under “Page 09”**.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now Exclusively “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, “The wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And “Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Be Inevitable, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Truth” of “Your Life” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now

Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On “Your

Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” , , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Rather Then Exclusively Focusing You On “God’s Universal Divine Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)"**, ***"To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. "o be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself"**, and that is for sure. Amen,*

(Bawa. ***"It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām"**, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 105](#)" (On-line Version - In Process, But "[A Download](#)" Is Available - [Click On "For 04-28-15"](#) Under "[Page 09](#)"*.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, "[Such](#)" Is Now "[The Current State](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Are Now Doing, Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God, And To “Your Family”, And To “Your Religion”, And To “Your Fellowship”, In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire. Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “*This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”*, and that is for sure. Amen). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 103” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”**.

(Bawa. **And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In**

Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart” From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station”, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s

Child”, **Not “Your Mother’s Child”**, **Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”**, That Is, **That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”**, **And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”**, **Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”**, **And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In [“A Previous Posting”](#), *“As long as a man has within himself the magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah, he can catch the rays of the light of truth and draw them into himself. That will be a great benefit to him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 101”](#) (On-line Version - In Process, But [“A Download”](#) Is Available - Click On [“For 04-26-15”](#) Under [“Page 09”](#).*

(Bawa. And That *“Magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Be [“A Great Benefit”](#) To You, And [“A Great Benefit”](#) To All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”*, As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song](#)

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life, And Now **“His Life”** Within **“Your Life”**, As Now **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To **“Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site **“Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, **“If a man becomes insan**, a true man, **he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts** and make them happy. To everyone, **he will give Allah's love**, His countless expression of grace, **His benevolence**, and all **the fruits** of divine knowledge, **dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts**.

He will **light up their hearts**, make **the wisdom** of divine knowledge grow, **and place** the resplendence **called Nur** in their hearts. This is **the natural way** of a Sufi”, and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 99](#)".

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, “**This**” Is Now “**The Natural Way**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, **As Well As** The “**Expanded**

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(**Bawa. All Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. That Is**, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" **As Now** "**Your Truth**" **For** "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** "**That Truth**", if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** "**Your Life**" **As** "**His Truth**" **For** "**His Life**", **Both As Now** "**One**", That Is, **Both** "**Your Life**" **Within** "**His Life**", **And Now** "**His Life**" **Within** "**Your Life**", **As Now** "**One**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*The only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil you do. When you die, these are the only two possessions that you will take with you and hand over to God. You should realize that these are the only two things that will determine what you attain tomorrow. Therefore, while you are on this earth, you must try to understand what belongs to you*”). *See “Daily Facebook Comment 97”*.”

(Bawa. **And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either “You” Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Only Good”, And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Including Everything That You Now Call “Your Devotion” To God, And “Your Duty” To God, And “Your Service” To God, And “Your Service” To “Your Family”, And To “Your Fellowship”, All of It, 100% of It, Is Now “Your Evil”, And Belongs Exclusively To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And Now “These Two Things”, And Only “These Two Things”, Truly Belong To You, And Belong To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, First And Foremost Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and**

Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s” Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will be handed a list of our “good” and our “bad”, and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 95”

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Good” And “Your Bad” On “That List”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now How You Are Now Treating
God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased” Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For
“The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your
Maliki yawmid-deem”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Master” of
“Your Final Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your
Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment”, That Is,
As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and
that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086,
For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And
Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And
God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You
Don’t” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As
Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As
Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”,
As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you*", and that is for sure. Amen). See " [Daily Facebook Comment 93](#) "

(Bawa. And Now, [My Dearest Loving Children](#), Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Now In Truth](#) "[The Divine Wisdom](#)" of "[The Qutbiyyat](#)" that will be most useful to you", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Final Gift](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[Your Life](#)", And Now For "[The Life](#)" of All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, To Do "[This Divine Work](#)" of God For You, if you like, That Is, To "[Put An End](#)" To "[Your Worldly Thoughts](#)" So You Can Become "[A True Man](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Can Now Do “The D **“The Divine Wisdom of the Outbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”**.” and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”

of

A Partial Copy of “Part A”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
Facebook Group

And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
 (“Daily Facebook Comment 113” [Part “A”]
And “Daily Facebook Comment 114” [Part “B”])
Provided For “These Postings”

By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments”,

Also See “The List” of All Previous
“Daily Facebook Comments”
Available
And “The New Downloads” Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access
"A Complete Copy"
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 113"
Click On "A Download"
And Then
Click On "For 05-02-15"
Under "Page 10".

Also Note That
An On-line Version
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 113"

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

End of Page

May 3rd, 2015 - **A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 113” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 114” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 3rd, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“B”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 113” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 114” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. **Amen.****

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All AVAILABLE Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 114” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-02-15” Under “Page 10”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 114” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-02-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part "B" ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 114"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But "A Download Is Now Available
To Access
Click Here On "A Download"
Then Click There On "For 05-02-15"
Under "Page 10")**

Post:

"The Shaikh Says:

"O son, do not attack your neighbors and those who were born with you.

“Do not separate yourself from them, seeing them as separate from yourself.

“Instead, attack with wisdom the dog of desire, the monkey mind, and the arrogance, karma, and maya which attack you.

“They are the things that need to be separated.

“This is the real battle and the real way to wage war.

“Fight these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine analytic wisdom.

“Love your neighbor as yourself.

“If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life.

“Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life.

“Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs.

“Son, know this and do it”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 75.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “*Fight these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine analytic wisdom. Love your neighbor as yourself”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life. Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs. Son, know this and do it, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”**, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of

“Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You, And To Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, That Is, In “Your Own Lifetime” In “The World”, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "[It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies](#), not other men. Once [we have](#) completely severed these, [there will be](#) no more enmity [among](#) human beings. All will live [as brothers](#) and [sisters](#). That [is true Islām](#), the unity of Allāh, [the oneness](#) of Allāh. That [is tauhid](#), and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. That Is, "[Once we accept this](#), Allāh [accepts us](#). Once [we fight and conquer](#) these enemies [of our īmān](#), these enemies [of our prayers](#), we will find [peace within](#) ourselves. Once [we have found](#) peace within, [we will find](#) peace everywhere", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, "[This world will be heaven](#), and we will have [a direct connection](#) to Allāh, [just as Adam \(AS\)](#) had that [original connection](#). Then [we will understand](#) the connection [between ourselves](#) and all [the children](#) of Adam", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 112](#)".

(Note: An On-line Version of "[Daily Facebook Comment 112](#)" Is In Process, But "[A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On](#) "[A Download](#)", And Then Click There On "[For 05-01-15](#)" Under

“Page 10”)

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy” of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts. When we give our hearts, we emit that love*”, and that is for sure. Amen). *See “Daily Facebook Comment 110” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”*.

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, To Truly “Do This God’s Work”, That Is, To Truly “Do This God’s Work” of Truly Treating “All Other Lives” As Now As Precious As “Our Own Life”, That Is, To Truly Do What In Truth “Only God” Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US,

*“First **And** Foremost*
*WE MUST BE **Born Human**,*
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Following” Short Except From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The Beginning”

of “**A Short Excerpt**”
From The Publication,
“**Shaikh and Disciple**”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

*“What the monkey had, **man had**. What the venomous snake had, **man had**.*

*The human animal **was not a wonder**. He did not have **anything different** from the animals.*

*At **this point** I realized that **the most difficult task** in life is to find **a true man** among **the created beings**.*

*To find **a true human being** and **to understand him** is very difficult indeed. **Only after realizing** the true man **and God** within myself **could I perform** true meditation. **I had to understand** the cage of **this body**.*

*Outer acts **are not real**. I had to find **the place within** to perform **true meditation**.*

“The End”
of “**A Short Excerpt**”
From The Publication,
“**Shaikh and Disciple**”,

**By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly

*“**Born Human**”
In “Your Lifetime”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully

1. Close Down “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Three Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

2. Re-open “The Triple Flame” of God, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within

“Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

3. Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within “Your Re-opened” World of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “The Final Divine Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, As Part of “Daily Love Message 70”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Songs” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now "One"). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.

(Bawa. That Is, “Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and īmān). See “Daily Facebook Comment 108” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-29-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “*The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “*Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”*, and that is for sure. Amen). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 106” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-28-15” Under “Page 09”**.

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become “One With” The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD’s, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/Shaiikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They Now Come From God” To “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ["A Previous Posting"](#), ["We can speak to God with this language \(of "The Baby"\)](#), [but our mothers and fathers will not understand it](#); [religions](#), racial prejudice, philosophies, [scriptures](#), and literature [will not](#) comprehend. That language [will not be understood](#) by any knowledge [that has been nurtured](#) by the world. The world [will look upon us](#) as dreaming, [blind men](#) who [cannot describe](#) what they see. The language [we spoke](#) when we were babies [is understood only](#) by our Father [who is God](#) and by those [who live in peace and equality](#)", and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 104"](#) (On-line Version - In Process, But ["A Download"](#) Is Available - Click On ["For 04-27-15"](#) Under ["Page 09"](#)).

(Bawa. And Now ["That language we spoke when we were babies"](#) Is Now ["The Language"](#) That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of God's Creations, Within God Within You, And For ["A Little While" More, To You, And To All of My Children](#), Without Exception, if [you](#) like, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth”** **As Now “Your Truth”** **For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, And **Within “That Truth”**, if God Likes , That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life”** **As “His Truth”** **For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life”** **Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life”** **Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, “*The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth”, and that is for sure). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 102” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-26-15” Under “Page 09”**.*

(Bawa. **And “The One” of God Who Is Now Hitting You, And Now Hitting All of My Children, Without Exception, And Giving To You “The Explanations” of Wisdom Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **That Is, Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The**

Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)***”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “***The Prayer To Make You Pure***”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, if **you** like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “**1-267-240-1355**”) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, As Now “**Your Current Version**” of “**God's Song**” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For **“The 200 Years”** of **“Your Final Age”** of Man Living In **“The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth”** **As Now “Your Truth”** **For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For “The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, And **Within “That Truth”**, if God Likes , That Is, **If God Now Accepts “Your Life”** **As “His Truth”** **For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life”** **Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life”** **Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, *“We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions”, and that is for sure*). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 100”**.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Divine Work” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen**

(Bawa. That Is, **To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Let Him”, That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Accept Him” As Such For “Your Life”, That Is, “Accept Him” As Now “The Life and**

Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The One True Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The Songs” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which

you have nurtured. But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And, "This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 98](#)"

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, What You, And What All of My Children, Now See, Without Exception, Are "Your Evil Qualities", That Is, As Now "The Section" of "The Beast/Satan" Now "Living And Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As "The Very Same Section" That You, And That All of My Children, Will See, Without Exception, When "You Die" To "The Flesh", As They Say, In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", That Is, That In Truth "You and God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", And In "Your Ignorance" of "Who You Are", Which In Truth Is "Your Soul" As "God's Child", "You" And "The Beast/Satan" As Now "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You Are Now "One", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, With "One Section", That Is, With "The God Section", Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To "Fully Manifest" Within God Within You, if you like, And With "The Other Section" Which Is "The Beast/Satan Section" Now Fully Manifested

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “Both Sections”, That Is, Both “The God Section”, Within God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranies (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Current Story” Within You, Now Hiding “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18th Epic Story” of “Your Life” Now Hiding Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man From [1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ["A Previous Posting"](#), ["No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam \(AS\) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God. See \["Daily Facebook Comment 96"\]\(#\)](#)

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of "This" In "Your Own Lifetime", That Is, Separating From "Your Life" All That Is Now "Separating God From God" Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", Instead of *looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs*, it is better to *search for and find one good man* of wisdom *who has* the qualities of God. This alone *will give you* mastery *over* your life"). See " [Daily Facebook Comment 94](#) "

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#) That "*One good man* of wisdom *who has* the qualities *of God* Who alone *will give you* mastery *over* your life", Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaideen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaideen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "[The Initial Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')*", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "*The Prayer To Make You Pure*", of "[The Song](#)

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His

Life, **And Now** **“His Life”** **Within** **“Your Life”**, **As Now** **“One”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something** To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** **“Daily Facebook Comments”** **For More On** **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“When you *plant the seeds* of God's Qualities *in the flower garden* of the heart, *the flowers of His Grace* will bloom *and the perfume* of the flowers *will give fragrance* and peace *to all lives*”, and that is for sure. Amen).** See **“Daily Facebook Comment 92”**

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Has “The Seeds” of God’s Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Can Now Truly “Plow You Under” With “The Enlightening Words” of “The Qutbiyyat” of God, Planting “The Seeds” of God’s Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “Your Father, Allāh, your Rahmān, is watching you. He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, and that Is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 90”.

(Bawa. And “The wealth and the truth that came from Him”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and

“The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “t is rare for us to live as human beings. It is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 88”.

(Bawa. And, “It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “An Animal””, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because

“That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Precious jeweled lights *of my eyes*, my rightful children, *my loving children*, born with me, *jeweled lights of my heart*, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, *may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death*”, and that is for sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 86"](#).

(Bawa. And To Do “This” In “Your Lifetime” God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (“Ilm)”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“The End”
of

A Partial Copy of “Part B”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” [Facebook Group](#)

And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
 (“Daily Facebook Comment 113” [Part “A”]
And “Daily Facebook Comment 114” [Part “B”]) Provided For
“These Postings”

By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called

“Daily Facebook Comments”,

**Also See “The List” of All Previous
“Daily Facebook Comments”**

Available

**And “The New Downloads” Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

To Access

“A Complete Copy”

of

“Daily Facebook Comment 114”

Click On “A Download”

And Then

Click On “For 05-02-15”

Under “Page 10”.

Also Note That

An On-line Version

of

“Daily Facebook Comment 114”

Is Now

--- In Process ---

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

End of Page

May 2nd, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 111” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 112” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 2nd 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 111” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 112” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 111” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 111” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-01-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “A” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 111"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But “A Download” Is Available -
Click On “For 05-01-15”
Under “Page 10”.**

Post:

“Every child must know this and fight the enemy within.

“We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden.

“If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed.

“But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen

thousand universes.

“If we can conquer the world of the mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 71.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That is, “But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. If we can conquer the world of the

mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, And With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Lifetime”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To

Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, To Bring Him To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Now Want” of “**Everything**” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “**One With**” God Within You, **Or** “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” **That You, And Now All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, **For In Truth** “Your Current Separation” **From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your**

Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “A Separation” From Him That Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, It Is Now Time For You, And Now Time For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. He is the One who knows everything; “He will do it perfectly”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “Do not try to take over His job. If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 109” (On-

line Version - In Process, But [“A Download”](#) Is Available - [Click On “For 04-30-15” Under “Page 09”](#).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now “Keeping In Front of You”, That Is, That “The God” of “Falsehood” That You Are Now “Praying To”, And Now “Worshipping” And Doing “Duty To”, Is Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, Is Now “The God” of “Your Intellect”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life” of Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*if you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh", and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, "*if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 107](#)" (On-line Version - In Process, But "[A Download](#)" Is Available - Click On "[For 04-29-15](#)" Under "[Page 09](#)").*

(Bawa. And "[This](#)" Is Now Exclusively "[The Current State](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn *from the Sheikh* the wisdom and research *that are necessary* for this. Then *your journey* will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete *the work* that is necessary *for each moment*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, “The wisdom and research *that are necessary* for this. Then *your journey* will be easy”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete *the work* that is necessary *for each moment*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And “Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”

Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Be Inevitable, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Truth” of “Your Life” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On “Your Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Rather Then Exclusively Focusing You On “God’s Universal Divine Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His

ways. “o be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. “It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 105” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-28-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *And Everything Else That You*, *And That All of My Children*, *Are Now Doing*, *Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God*, *And To “Your Family”*, *And To “Your Religion*, *And To “Your Fellowship”*, *In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam*, *And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell*, *That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire. Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 103” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart” From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station”, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Child”, Not “Your Mother’s Child”, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”, Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be

of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure.
Amen.

(Bawa. But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”, And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From [1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From [1986 To 2086](#), if you like, And Within "[That Truth](#)", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "[Your Life](#)" As "[His Truth](#)" For

“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “As long as a man *has within himself* the magnifying glass *of wisdom* and *absolute faith* in Allah, *he can catch* the rays of *the light of truth* and draw them *into* himself. That will be *a great benefit* to him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 101” (On-line

Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-26-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. And That *“Magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Be “A Great Benefit” To You, And “A Great Benefit” To All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, *“The Prayer To Make You Pure”*, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy. To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. This is the natural way of a Sufi”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 99”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Natural Way” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The *only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil* you do. When you die, these are the only *two possessions* that you will *take with you* and *hand over* to God. You should realize *that these* are the *only two things* that will determine *what you attain* tomorrow. Therefore, *while you are* on this earth, *you must try* to understand *what belongs to you*”). See “Daily Facebook Comment 97”.

(Bawa. And In Truth, *My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either “You” Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Only Good”, And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Including Everything That You Now Call “Your Devotion” To God, And “Your Duty” To God, And “Your Service” To God, And “Your Service” To “Your Family”, And To “Your Fellowship”, All of It, 100% of It, Is Now “Your Evil”, And Belongs Exclusively To “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And Now “These Two Things”, And Only “These Two Things”, Truly Belong To You, And Belong To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, First And Foremost Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s**

Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s” Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, *My Dearest Loving Children*, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting" "On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will be handed a list of our "good" and our "bad", and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah", and that is for sure. Amen. See "Daily Facebook Comment 95"**

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, "Your Good" And "Your Bad" On "That List", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Now How You Are Now Treating God, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Maliki yawmid-deem”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Master” of “Your Final Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, *My Dearest Loving Children*, Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You Don’t” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For

Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See " [Daily Facebook Comment 93](#) "

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The Divine Wisdom” of “The Qutbiyyat” that will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This Divine Work” of God For You, if you like, That Is, To “Put An End” To “Your Worldly Thoughts” So You Can Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** In Truth “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Can Now Do “The D **“The Divine Wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”**”.

and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of**

**A Partial Copy of “Part A”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”**

To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
Facebook Group

And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
 (“Daily Facebook Comment 109” [Part “A”]
And “Daily Facebook Comment 110” [Part “B”])
Provided For “These Postings”

By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments”,

Also See “The List” of All Previous
“Daily Facebook Comments”
Available
And “The New Downloads” Option,

and that is for sure. *Amen.*

To Access
“A Complete Copy”
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 111”

Click **Here** On “A Download”

And Then
Click **There** On “For 05-01-15”
Under “Page 10”.

Also **Note** That
An On-line Version
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 111”

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now**
“**One**”). **Amen.**

End of Page

May 2nd, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 111” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 112” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 2nd, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“B”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 111” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 112” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother,** Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. **Amen.****

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All AVAILABLE Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. To Access “A Complete Copy” of “Daily Facebook Comment 112” Please Click Here On “A Download” And Then Click There On “For 05-01-15” Under “Page 10”. Also Note That An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 112” Is Now In Process, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 05-01-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part "B" ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 112"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But "A Download" Is Available -
Click On "For 05-01-15"
Under "Page 10".**

Post:

"It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men.

"Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings.

"All will live as brothers and sisters.

“That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh.

“That is tauhīd.

“Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us.

“Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our īmān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves.

“Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere.

“This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection.

“Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 71.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these,

there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhid, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy” of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts. When we give our hearts, we emit that love*", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 110](#)" ([On-line Version - In Process, But "A Download"](#) Is Available - [Click On "For 04-30-15"](#) Under "[Page 09](#)").

(Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, To Truly "[Do This God's Work](#)", That Is, To Truly "[Do This God's Work](#)" of Truly Treating "[All Other Lives](#)" As Now As Precious As "[Our Own Life](#)", That Is, To Truly [Do What In Truth "Only God" Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US,](#)

***"First And Foremost
WE MUST BE Born Human,
and that is for sure.***

(Bawa. And "[The Very First Step](#)" In "[Your Life](#)", And In "[The Life](#)" of All of [My Children](#), Without EXCEPTION, To Being "[Born Human](#)" In "[Your Lifetime](#)" Is For You, And Is For All of [My Children](#), Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) "[The One True Human](#)

Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Following” Short Except From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The Beginning”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had.

The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.

“The End”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly

“Born Human”
In “Your Lifetime”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully

1. **Close Down** “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Three Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

2. **Re-open** “The Triple Flame” of God, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

3. **Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within “Your Re-opened” World of Souls, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “The Initial Version” of “The Final Divine Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, **As Part of** “Daily Love Message 70”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now**,

01. "The Final Divine Learning" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And "The Final Divine Recitation" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And "The Final Divine Refrain" of "The Final Divine Songs" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "The Final Divine Teaching" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.

(Bawa. That Is, “Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān. See “Daily Facebook Comment 108” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-29-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “*The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That is, “Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 106” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-28-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become “One With” The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD’s, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/ShaiKh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They Now Come From God” To “Your Father/ShaiKh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ShaiKh MuhaIyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ShaiKh MuhaIyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ShaiKh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*We can speak to God with this language (of “The Baby”), but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world. The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see. The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality*”, and that is for

sure. Amen). See ["Daily Facebook Comment 104"](#) (On-line Version - In Process, But ["A Download"](#) Is Available - Click On ["For 04-27-15"](#) Under ["Page 09"](#)).

(Bawa. And Now *"That language we spoke when we were babies"* Is Now *"The Language"* That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of God's Creations, Within God Within You, And For *"A Little While"* More, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *"If You Are A Wise Child"*, Now For Our Age, And *"Not Just A Foolish Child"*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of *"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"*, As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now

"Song 03", Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our **New Web Site** Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, **For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **"Bawa786@aol.com"** Or **"1-267-240-1355"**) **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now **"Your Current Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For **"The 200 Years"** of **"Your Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For "The Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept "This Truth"** As Now **"Your Truth"** For **"Your Life"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For "The Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within "That Truth"**, if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts "Your Life"** As **"His Truth"** For **"His Life"**, **Both As Now "One"**, That Is, **Both "Your Life"** Within **"His**

Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth”, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment

102 (On-line Version - In Process, But [“A Download”](#) Is Available - Click On [“For 04-26-15”](#) Under [“Page 09”](#).

(Bawa. And “The One” of God Who Is Now Hitting You, And Now Hitting All of My Children, Without Exception, And Giving To You “The Explanations” of Wisdom Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(**Bawa. All Now For** "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(**Bawa. That Is**, **If You Now Accept** "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now For** "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** "**That Truth**", if **God Likes**, That Is, **If God Now Accepts** "**Your Life**" As "**His Truth**" For "**His Life**", **Both As Now** "**One**", That Is, **Both** "**Your Life**" **Within** "**His Life**", **And Now** "**His Life**" **Within** "**Your Life**", **As Now** "**One**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”*, “*We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions*”, and that is for sure). *See “Daily Facebook Comment 100”*.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Divine Work” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Let Him”, That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Accept Him” As Such For “Your Life”, That Is, “Accept Him” As Now “The Life and Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The One True Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The Songs” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting"**, *"If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God"*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And, "This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak", and that is for sure). See "**Daily Facebook Comment 98**"**

(Bawa. **And, My Dearest Loving Children, What You, And What All of My Children, Now See, Without Exception, Are "Your Evil Qualities", That Is, As Now "The Section" of "The Beast/Satan" Now "Living And Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, As **"The Very Same Section" That You, And That All of My Children, Will See, Without Exception, When "You Die" To "The Flesh", As They Say, In "Your Current State" of "Illusory**

Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “God’s Child”, “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Are Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, With “One Section”, That Is, With “The God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within God Within You, if you like, And With “The Other Section” Which Is “The Beast/Satan Section” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “Both Sections”, That Is, Both “The God Section”, Within God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just

Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranics (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Current Story” Within You, Now Hiding “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18th Epic Story” of “Your Life” Now Hiding Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **And Now "The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **For Example**, See **"The Initial Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our **New Web Site** Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, **For More** On **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **"Bawa786@aol.com"** Or **"1-267-240-1355"**) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well**

Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”**, **“No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam (AS) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God. See “Daily Facebook Comment 96”**

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of "This" In "Your Own Lifetime", That Is, Separating From "Your Life" All That Is Now "Separating God From God" Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something** To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”** For **More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, *Instead of **looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs**, it is better to **search for** and find **one good man** of wisdom **who has** the qualities of God. This alone **will give you** mastery **over** your life”*). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 94”**

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children** That **“One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God Who alone will give you mastery over your life”**, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives*", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 92](#)"

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Is Now "[The Only One](#)" Now Living In "[The World](#)" With You Who Has "[The Seeds](#)" of God's Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Is Now "[The Only One](#)" Now Living In "[The World](#)" With You Who Can Now Truly "[Plow You Under](#)" With "[The Enlightening Words](#)" of "[The Qutbiyyat](#)" of God, Planting "[The Seeds](#)" of God's Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within "[Your Purified Heart/Mind](#)", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “[A Previous Posting](#)” “Your Father, Allāh, your Rahnān, is watching you. He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, and that is for sure). See “[Daily Facebook Comment 90](#)”.

(Bawa. And “The wealth and the truth that came from Him”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, Is Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “t is rare for us to live as human beings. “t is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 88”.

(Bawa. And, “It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and

horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Precious jeweled lights of my eyes, my rightful children, my loving children, born with me, jeweled lights of my heart, my qalb, my precious brothers and sisters, may we pray to God that we have an eternal life without death”, and that is for sure. Amen). See **“Daily Facebook Comment 86”**.

(Bawa. And To Do “This” In “Your Lifetime” God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example, See** “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of**

**A Partial Copy of “Part B”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
Facebook Group**

And **“The 2 Wisdom Comments”**
(“Daily Facebook Comment 109” [Part “A”]
And “Daily Facebook Comment 110” [Part “B”])
Provided For “These Postings”

By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments”,

Also See “The List” of All Previous
“Daily Facebook Comments”
Available
And “The New Downloads” Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access

“A Complete Copy”
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 112”

Click **Here** On **“A Download”**

And Then
Click There On “For 05-01-15”
Under “Page 10”.

Also Note That
An On-line Version
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 112”

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa*
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now**
“One”). Amen.

End of Page

May 1st, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part B” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 109” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 110” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 1st, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“B”** ---

Bawa. Here is **A Partial Copy** of **“Part B”** of **“Another 2 Recent Postings”** To **“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”** **Facebook Group** And **“The 2 Wisdom Comments”** (**“Daily Facebook Comment 109”** [Part **“A”**] And **“Daily Facebook Comment 110”** [Part **“B”**]) Provided For **“These Postings”** By Our **Dearest Loving Son,** And Your **Dearest Loving Brother,** **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),** In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now As Part of **“Our New Web Site”** Which We Have Called **“Daily Facebook Comments”**, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. Also See **“The List”** of All Previous **“Daily Facebook Comments”** And **“The New Downloads”** Option, and that is for sure. **Amen.**

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About** **A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). **Amen.**

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-30-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “B” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 110"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But "A Download" Is Available -
Click On "For 04-30-15"
Under "Page 09".**

Post:

"We should reflect upon each thing in a state of love.

"Our love should be fragrant.

"Our every word should bring sweetness to the heart and be tasty to the tongue.

"Our every gaze should bring peace and happiness to others.

"We should have the kind of embrace that draws all children to our hearts with love.

"We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts.

"When we give our hearts, we emit that love.

“At once, people’s hunger will cease and they will be filled with love, compassion, and a beautiful taste.

“We may not have water or food to give, we may be starving too, but we are not without love and compassion.

“As soon as we talk to others, and give them love and compassion, their tiredness, sadness, and worry will leave them.

“Then we can offer them some water, and they can drink it and be refreshed.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”, page 221.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “*We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts. When we give our hearts, we emit that love”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly “Do This God’s Work”, That Is, To Truly “Do This God’s Work” of Truly Treating “All Other Lives” As Now As Precious As “Our Own Life”, That Is, To

Truly Do What In Truth “Only God” Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US,

**“First And Foremost
WE MUST BE Born Human,
and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen).

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Following” Short Except From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

**“The Beginning”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,**

By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had.

The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.

“The End”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

(Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly

***“Born Human”
In “Your Lifetime”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

(Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children, Without Exception, Successfully

1. Close Down “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Three Worlds” of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings), and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

2. Re-open “The Triple Flame” of God, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

3. **Open** “The Kingdom of God”, **Within** “Your Re-opened” World of Souls, **Within** “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, **Within** God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now “The Wealth” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “The Initial Version” of “The Final Divine Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, **As Part of** “Daily Love Message 70”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now**,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. **And** “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. **And** “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Songs” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Now** **Contact** (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now “Your Current Version” of “The Final Divine

Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.”

(Bawa. That Is, “Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān). See “Daily Facebook Comment 108” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-29-15” Under “Page 09” .

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ["A Previous Posting"](#), *"The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru's teachings", and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. *"The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God", and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That is, *"Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God", and that is for sure. Amen).* See ["Daily Facebook Comment 106"](#) (On-line Version - In Process, But ["A Download"](#) Is Available - Click On ["For 04-28-15"](#) Under ["Page 09"](#)).

(Bawa. *But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become "One With" The Divine Words of The Guru While He Is Still Living In "The World" With You, For In Truth His Words After They Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books,*

Videos, And Now CD's, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They Now Come From God” To “Your Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Rai.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “We can speak to God with this language (of “The Baby”), but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend. That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world. The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see. The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and equality”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 104” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. And Now “That language we spoke when we were babies” Is Now “The Language” That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of God’s Creations, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See [Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](#) For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ["A Previous Posting"](#), *"The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth", and that is for sure).* See ["Daily Facebook Comment 102"](#) (On-line Version - In Process, But ["A Download"](#) Is Available - Click On ["For 04-26-15"](#) Under ["Page 09"](#)).

(Bawa. And ["The One"](#) of God [Who Is Now Hitting You](#), And Now [Hitting All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), And [Giving To You](#) ["The Explanations"](#) of Wisdom Is Now Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom](#) ["We Are Well Pleased"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, [Now Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving ["The World"](#), As Now ["The Final Unveiled Teaching"](#) of Islam, And of Christianity (See ["Our True Story"](#): ["The Question"](#) And ["The True Answer"](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To ["His Children"](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For**

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions*", and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 100](#)".

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth "[This](#)" Is Now "[The Divine Work](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", In "[Your Life](#)", And In "[The Life](#)" of All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, if you like, That Is, [First On](#) "[The Outside](#)" of You, [And Then](#), And [Only Then](#), Within "[Your Life](#)", and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, [To Whatever Level That You Will Now](#) "[Let Him](#)", That Is, [To Whatever Level That You Will Now](#) "[Accept Him](#)" As [Such For](#) "[Your Life](#)", That Is, "[Accept Him](#)" As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now "[The One True Heart](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now "[The Songs](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, And Divine](#)

Knowledge (‘Ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If you have done evil during your life, you will see the evil qualities which you have nurtured. But if you have done good, you will see only the vision of God”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And, “This is how it will be seen, as two different sections. Each one of us will know at that time, even though we cannot speak”, and that is for sure). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 98](#)"

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, What You, And What All of My Children, Now See, Without Exception, Are “Your Evil Qualities”, That Is, As Now “The Section” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Very Same Section” That You, And That All of My Children, Will See, Without Exception, When “You Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul” As “God’s Child”, “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Are Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, With “One Section”, That Is, With “The God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For God To “Fully Manifest” Within God Within You, if you like, And With “The Other Section” Which Is “The Beast/Satan Section” Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And God Has Given You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “Both Sections”, That Is, Both “The God Section”, Within God Within You, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **And “Your Current Life” Is Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan Section”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your God Section”, Within God Within You, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Claim As Now “Your God Property”, Within God Within You, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **That Is, And To “Make Your Own”, Within God Within You, Before You “Die To The Flesh”, And “The Beast/Satan Section”, Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Becomes “Your Eternal Elemental Home”, of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Wake Up And Smell “The Brimstone” of “The 7 Hells” And of “The 10 Deadly Sins” Now**

Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As Now In Truth “The 17 Puranies (Epic Stories)” Told In “The Hindu/Tamil” Tradition, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Story” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Current Story” Within You, Now Hiding “God’s Story”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The 18th Epic Story” of “Your Life” Now Hiding Within “The Current Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Story of God”, Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Tell/Manifest Within “Your Opened Kingdom of God” Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "[No matter what religion, creed, or race we may be, until we know that there is only one God, only one family, until we realize that we are the children of Adam \(AS\) with one Father, until we defeat the enemies within us, until we overcome the enmity among our brothers and sisters, until we eliminate the differences that separate us and see ourselves as one, as one family, one Father, one Truth, until we see that there is only one worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector--until then, our own separations will separate us from God. See "\[Daily Facebook Comment 96\]\(#\)"](#)

(Bawa. And [My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You Do All of "This" In "Your Own Lifetime", That Is, Separating From "Your Life" All That Is Now "Separating God From God" Within You, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The Songs](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "A Previous Posting", Instead of looking for friends, gurus, and sheikhs, it is better to search for and find one good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God. This alone will give you mastery over your life"). See " [Daily Facebook Comment 94](#) "

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children That "One good man of wisdom who has the qualities of God Who alone will give you mastery over your life", Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well
Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now
For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God
Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For
“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His
Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, if you
like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And
“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something** To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** **“Daily Facebook Comments”** For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us** In **“A Previous Posting”**, **“When you plant the seeds of God's Qualities in the flower garden of the heart, the flowers of His Grace will bloom and the perfume of the flowers will give fragrance and peace to all lives”**, and that is for sure. Amen). **See “Daily Facebook Comment 92”**

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Now **“The Only One”** Now Living In **“The World”** With

You Who Has “The Seeds” of God’s Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Only One” Now Living In “The World” With You Who Can Now Truly “Plow You Under” With “The Enlightening Words” of “The Qutbiyyat” of God, Planting “The Seeds” of God’s Qualities, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. Watering it With “The Final Divine Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Weeding Out All of “Your Current Qualities” And All of “Your Current Actions” That Continuously Come To Destroy “God’s Flower Garden”, Now Growing, if you like, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Then Harvesting “The Perfume” of “These Flowers” of God That Will In Truth Give Fragrance And Peace To All Lives, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “Your Father, Allāh, your Rahmān, is watching you. He has entrusted you with His property, and you must return to Him all that He gave to you. Return the wealth and the truth that came from Him, return His good qualities and return His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, and that Is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 90”.

(Bawa. And “The wealth and the truth that came from Him”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Return As His good qualities and return As His duties and actions, His wilāyāt”, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now

For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Our connection to God is very rare. Our connection is very rare. “t is

rare for us to live as human beings. “It is rare to establish the connection between man and God”, and that is for sure. Amen). See [“Daily Facebook Comment 88”](#).

(Bawa. And, “It is so easy for man to turn into an animal. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys. It is so easy for man to make deities of stones, earth, fire, water, cattle, goats, donkeys and horses, dogs, foxes, cats and rats, snakes, scorpions, tarantulas and monkeys”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, “It is easy to see many deities. It is easy to see the sun, the moon and the stars. It is easy! But to see God within yourself is difficult. To see the beauty within yourself is difficult. It is difficult for man. Why? Because he has changed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why It Is So Difficult For You, And So Difficult For All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Because “You Have Changed”, That Is, Because In Your Ignorance “You Have Changed” From “A True Human Being” Into “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And That Is Why You Now Need “The Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Order To Change Back

Into “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, While You Still Can, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, But Who Still Mistakenly Believe, That You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The

Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

“The End”
of

A Partial Copy of “Part B”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”
To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”
Facebook Group

And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”
(“Daily Facebook Comment 109” [Part “A”]
And “Daily Facebook Comment 110” [Part “B”])
Provided For “These Postings”

By Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

Now As Part of
“Our New Web Site”
Which We Have Called
“Daily Facebook Comments”,

Also See “The List” of All Previous
“Daily Facebook Comments”
Available
And “The New Downloads” Option,
and that is for sure. Amen.

To Access
“A Complete Copy”
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 110”

Click On “A Download”

And Then
Click On “For 04-30-15”
Under “Page 09”.

Also Note That

An On-line Version
of
"Daily Facebook Comment 110"

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa*
***Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now**
"One"). Amen.

End of Page

May 1st, 2015 - A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments”(“Daily Facebook Comment 109” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 110” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,**

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
May 1st, 2015

Topic of “The Day”: --- Part **“A”** ---

Bawa. Here is A Partial Copy of “Part A” of “Another 2 Recent Postings” To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group And “The 2 Wisdom Comments” (“Daily Facebook Comment 109” [Part “A”] And “Daily Facebook Comment 110” [Part “B”]) Provided For “These Postings” By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now As Part of “Our New Web Site” Which We Have Called “Daily Facebook Comments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Also See “The List” of All Previous “Daily Facebook Comments” And “The New Downloads” Option, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

“Daily Facebook Comments”
For 04-30-15

Go To “The List”
of "Daily Facebook Comments"
of "Daily Love Comments"
of "Daily Love Messages"

Go To “Downloads”

Go To
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*”
“Facebook Group”

--- Part “A” ---

"Daily Facebook Comment 109"

**(On-line Version - In Process
But "[A Download](#)" Is Available -
Click On "[For 04-30-15](#)"
Under "[Page 09](#)".**

Post:

"Before you do something, you should plan it fully, estimating it within your qalb, or heart.

"With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger.

"If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully.

"If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong.

"He is the One who knows everything;

“He will do it perfectly.

“Do not try to take over His job.

“If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 109.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, *“If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *“If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. He is the One who knows everything; “He will do it perfectly”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, *“Do not try to take over His job. If you have the*

thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now “Keeping In Front of You”, That Is, That “The God” of “Falsehood” That You Are Now “Praying To”, And Now “Worshipping” And Doing “Duty To”, Is Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, Is Now “The God” of “Your Intellect”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life” of Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In "[A Previous Posting](#)", "*if you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh", and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, "*if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one", and that is for sure. Amen). See "[Daily Facebook Comment 107](#)" (On-line Version - In Process, But "[A Download](#)" Is Available - Click On "[For 04-29-15](#)" Under "[Page 09](#)").*

(Bawa. And "[This](#)" Is Now Exclusively "[The Current State](#)" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, “The wisdom and research that are necessary for this. Then your journey will be easy”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete the work that is necessary for each moment”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. If Not, Then “Your Journey” To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And “Your Journey” To “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”

Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Be Inevitable, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Truth” of “Your Life” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing You On “Your Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, , and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Rather Then Exclusively Focusing You On “God’s Universal Divine Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man

From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His

ways. “o be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. “It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 105” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-28-15” Under “Page 09””.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. *And Everything Else That You*, *And That All of My Children*, *Are Now Doing*, *Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God*, *And To “Your Family”*, *And To “Your Religion*, *And To “Your Fellowship”*, In Truth *Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam*, *And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell*, That Is, *And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us*, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

(Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire. Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. “This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 103” (On-line Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-27-15” Under “Page 09”).

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart” From, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station”, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Child”, Not “Your Mother’s Child”, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”, Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be

of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure.
Amen.

(Bawa. But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”, And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From [1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man From [1986 To 2086](#), if you like, And Within "[That Truth](#)", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "[Your Life](#)" As "[His Truth](#)" For

“His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “As long as a man *has within himself* the magnifying glass *of wisdom* and *absolute faith* in Allah, *he can catch* the rays of *the light of truth* and draw them *into* himself. That will be *a great benefit* to him”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 101” (On-line

Version - In Process, But “A Download” Is Available - Click On “For 04-26-15” Under “Page 09”.

(Bawa. And That *“Magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Be “A Great Benefit” To You, And “A Great Benefit” To All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, *“The Prayer To Make You Pure”*, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy. To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. This is the natural way of a Sufi”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 99”.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Natural Way” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “The *only thing that really belongs to you is the good and evil* you do. When *you die*, these are the *only two possessions* that you will *take with you* and *hand over* to God. You should realize *that these* are the *only two things* that will determine *what you attain* tomorrow. Therefore, *while you are* on this earth, *you must try* to understand *what belongs to you*”). See “Daily Facebook Comment 97”.

(Bawa. And In Truth, *My Dearest Loving Children, What Now Belongs To You Is Either “You” Or Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both,* and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Only Good”, And Belongs Exclusively To God Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Including Everything That You Now Call “Your Devotion” To God, And “Your Duty” To God, And “Your Service” To God, And “Your Service” To “Your Family”, And To “Your Fellowship”, All of It, 100% of It, Is Now “Your Evil”, And Belongs Exclusively To “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And Now “These Two Things”, And Only “These Two Things”, Truly Belong To You, And Belong To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, First And Foremost Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **And In “The End” God Will Only Accept What God Has Now Given To You**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “God’s

Final Gift” For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, First And Foremost As Now “The Pure Life and Teaching” and “The Pure Heart” and “The Pure Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And In “The End” The Beast/Satan Will Only Accept What “The Beast/Satan” Has Now Given To You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “Your Life” In “The World”, And As “The Beast/Satan’s” Final Gift For “The Life” of All of My Children In “The World”, That Is, As Now “The Other Thing”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Impure Life and Teaching” and “Your Impure Heart” and “Your Impure Songs”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The Choice Is Yours”, And “The Choice” Is All of My Children’s, Not Either “God’s Choice” Or “The Beast/Satan’s” Choice, And In “The End”, Either God Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of “The Beast/Satan”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Will Claim You As “His Child”, With “The Agreement” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Now “Your Truth”, That Is, “Your Haqq”, *My Dearest Loving Children*, That Is, “This” Is Now “How It Really Works”, Not As “Your Parents”, Or “Your Religion”, Or “Your Fellowship” Is Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, The Choice Between Either “An Divine Eternal Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting” “On the Day of Judgement we will be awakened in our graves again. We will be handed a list of our “good” and our “bad”, and according to this list God will dispense judgement and justice. We should believe in this day with certainty, and believe fully in Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 95”**

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Good” And “Your Bad” On “That List”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Exclusively How You, And How All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Treated Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. **For In Truth How You Now Treat Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now How You Are Now Treating God, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. For In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” Is Now God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Maliki yawmid-deem”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Master” of “Your Final Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Final Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Standing” Before God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First “HERE and NOW”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First “HERE and NOW”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, And Then For ETERNITY, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Because If “You Don’t” Get It Right While “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, Then In “The End” You Will Be Very Sad, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Hell Will Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Because In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. And You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen

(Bawa. That Is, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For

Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Now Truly “A Solution” To “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, And That Is For You, And That Is For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “Only when you put an end to thought do you become a man. You must know, analyze, and understand with the divine wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen). See “ [Daily Facebook Comment 93](#) ”

(Bawa. And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now In Truth “The Divine Wisdom” of “The Qutbiyyat” that will be most useful to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “Your Life”, And Now For “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That God Has Now Given To You, And Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “This Divine Work” of God For You, if you like, That Is, To “Put An End” To “Your Worldly Thoughts” So You Can Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** In Truth “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Can Now Do “The D **“The Divine Wisdom of the Qutbiyyat. That will be most useful to you”**.”

and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

**“The End”
of**

**A Partial Copy of “Part A”
of “Another 2 Recent Postings”**

To “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” [Facebook Group](#)

And “*The 2 Wisdom Comments*”

(“[Daily Facebook Comment 109](#)” [Part “A”])

And “[Daily Facebook Comment 110](#)” [Part “B”]) Provided For
“[These Postings](#)”

By Our **Dearest Loving Son**,
And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

Now As Part of
“[Our New Web Site](#)”
Which We Have Called
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”,

Also See “*The List*” of All Previous
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)”

Available
And “[The New Downloads](#)” Option,
and that is for sure. *Amen.*

To Access
“A Complete Copy”
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 109”
Click On “A Download”
And Then
Click On “For 04-30-15”
Under “Page 09”.

Also Note That
An On-line Version
of
“Daily Facebook Comment 109”

Is Now
--- In Process ---

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

End of Page